

Smith, John M.
421
Smith, John M.
220 Cherokee Co
No.....

APPLICATION FOR

Leg.

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant *John M. Smith*

County *Cherokee*

Limb. *Right leg*

Amount *\$75*

Date of Warrant *Nov 14th 1879*

Page

C. S. 231 Rpt. S. Leg.

E. 1452

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally appeared before me John M. Smith of the county of Cherokee, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Volunteer private in Company 25 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Petersburg in the State of Virginia on the 14th day of June 1864, he was wounded in the Right leg, and that the same was amputated below the knee that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial leg; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial leg.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....

Personal day of Nov 1879.
OW Ordinary

John M. Smith

Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me Thomas H. Hatcher of the county of Cherokee, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was Captain in Company 25 Regiment and that John M. Smith, the above deponent, was Volunteer private in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said John M. Smith lost a leg in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....

Personal day of Nov 1879.
OW Ordinary

Thomas H. Hatcher

Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

For Commutation Service

No. 220

Smith, John M.
Cherokee Co

Applicant John M. Smith

County Cherokee

Limb Right leg

Amount \$75

Date of Warrant Nov 14 1879

Page.....

C. S. 231

61/952

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona-fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not, if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY H. GORTCHUS,
Secretary House Representatives
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 9th, 1879

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives,
RUFUS E. LINTON,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COLQUITT, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came Thomas H. Hinton John H. Hinton
and B. B. Payne
who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with John H. Hinton
or believe Leg and know that he lost a Leg in the military service during the late war;
that said Leg was amputated below the knee; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of November 1879
Wm. P. Anderson Ordinary B. B. Payne

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Wm. P. Anderson, Ordinary of Cherokee
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Hinton
the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with Thomas H. Hinton
John H. Hinton and B. B. Payne
the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10th day of November 1879

Wm. P. Anderson Ordinary

Pension office
Oct 15-1910

Applicant fails to
state & prove that
a military service
in Confederate
army or the regular
acknowledgment for
him as a fallen
citizen entitled
to the class of the
war

Is Thomas
Cous of Reg

Smith, Mary E.
Cherokee County

Disapproved 10/15/1910
No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cherokee

Name Mary E. Smith

Widow of M. J. Smith

Co D 1st Reg

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

9/15/10

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910... Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Mary E. Smith of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary E. Smith Cherokee Co
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life 1836
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1857 Cherokee Co. M. J. Smith
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) July 1862 Co. E 1st Reg. Va. Militia
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? August 1864 Company H. 1st Reg. Va. Militia at Petersburg
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? -
8. Where was his Command when he left? -
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? -
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? -
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? -
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? -
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? -
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? -

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? July 16 1902 Cherokee Co. Yes

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 160 Acres of land worth \$800

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

Have not sold or disposed of any property

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 160 acres of land
Give list and cash value? \$800

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? none except small amount of rent

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27 day of Aug 1910 Mary E. Smith Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes David Herndon who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cherokee

Name

Mary E. Smith

Widow of

M. J. Smith

Co. D. 1st Reg. Va.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer.

9/25/10

Pension office
Cherokee Co
1910
Applicant's full name
M. J. Smith
Military service
Co. D. 1st Reg. Va.
Surrendered at Petersburg
as a prisoner
with arms & acc.
over
Petersburg
Chas. F. Boyd

Original Mary E. Smith
Cherokee County
Subscribed 10/15/10

1. How long and since when have you known Mary E. Smith applicant? 50 yrs

2. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I have known her

3. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? She is married to Mary E. Smith

4. How long and since when did you know M. E. Smith her husband? 50 years or more

5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. E. Smith enlist? 1862 Company D. 1st Reg. Va. Cavalry

6. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

7. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 6 months

8. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Mustard

9. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you? I was there and how came you there?

10. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was If not where was he? He was there when Command surrendered When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

11. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

12. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27 day of Aug 1910 of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come W. E. Taylor & R. H. Ingram on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mary E. Smith of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows 160 Acres of land worth \$800.

No Personal property. \$
No Notes and accounts due. \$
 Total. \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

None Personal property. \$
 Money, Notes and accounts. \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

160 Acres of land worth. \$800
 Horses and Mules. \$
 Cows and Hogs. \$
 Other property. \$
 Income and earnings. \$

Total Value of all property and effects. \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 27 day of Aug 1910 of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I W. E. Taylor Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mary E. Smith the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know David H. Ingram the witness who swears to the service of husband, and R. H. Ingram who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns she Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$5.00 for 1910 \$5.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Aug 1910.

SEAL.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia—Cherokee County.

I, F.M. Blackwell, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County and custodian of the records of said Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the marriage record of Martin J. Smith to Mary E. Simpson, which appears of record by reference to Book C page 202, and is the whole of such record.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Court, this Sept. 14th 1910.

F.M. Blackwell C.C.O.

C-2202

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage License.

Ordinary.

MADE & SIGNED BY: F.M. BLACKWELL, CLERK

C- R202

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of
October 1853 *James Jordan* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA ~~CHEROKEE COUNTY~~ CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 13 day of Oct *thirteen Hundred*
and 1853

Recorded Oct. 14, 1853
James Jordan Ordinary.

Henry Tedder J.P.



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of their Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of
October 1853

STATE OF GEORGIA

CHEROKEE COUNTY

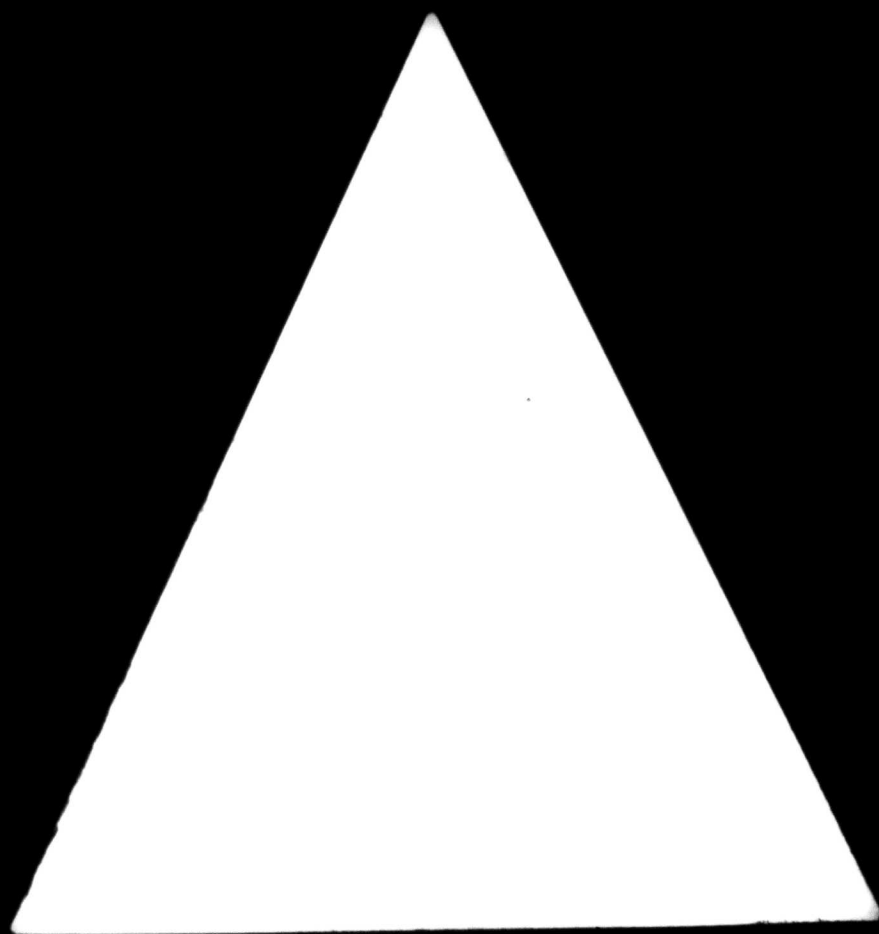
I Certify that Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 13 day of Oct
and 1853

Recorded Oct. 14, 1853

James Jordan Ordinary.

Henry Tedder J.P.

ROBERT A. DAVIS CO. ATLANTA.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Winthle COUNTY }

I, *P. M. Longfield* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. R. M. Smith* the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know *R. P. Winthle*

the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and *Wade for know li*

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *3rd* day of *Oct* 19*17*

(SEAL)

P. M. Longfield Ordinary,
Winthle County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. The answers are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Three certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Winthle*
Name *Mrs. R. M. Smith*
Widow of *R. B. Smith*
Company *1st Regt.*
See 2nd
Regiment *Batt.*
Approved _____

E. P. L. 1906

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Print Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Safford Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. R. M. Smith the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know R. J. Routh the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2nd day of Oct 1912

(SEAL)

J. M. Safford Ordinary,
R. J. Routh County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. R. M. Smith of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? R. M. Smith - Cherokee County
- How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 76 yrs - since 1843
- When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 25th 1838 - Barton County - Ga
J. B. Smith
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Jan. 1861 - 1st Reg. - 4th Div. - 1st Corps - Confederate Army - Georgia Militia
May 17th 1865 - Kingston Ga.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 17th 1865 - Kingston Ga.
- Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No.
- If he was not present state clearly where he was? No.
- Where was his command when he left? No.
- For what cause did he leave his command? No.
- By whose authority did he leave his command? No.
- For how long was he granted leave of absence? No.
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? No.
- What effort did he make to return to his command? No.
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No.
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No.
- When and where did your first husband die? No.
- Were you residing together when he died? No.
- If not, how long had you resided apart? No.
- Are you now a widow? No.
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of Oct 1912

J. M. Safford Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee

Name Mrs. R. M. Smith

Widow of J. B. Smith

Company 1st Reg. - 4th Div. - 1st Corps

Service See Co - 3rd Regt.

Rank Private

Approved

James R. Routh

Deputy

C. R. 1936

J. W. LAMBERT

Commissioner of Pensions

10-20-1919

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally before me comes H. J. Brunk who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. J. Brunk
Barton County, Mo.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. H. H. Brunk applicant? 61 yrs since 1858.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I have known her, since 1864
4. When and to whom was she married? Dec. 28th 1858 J. H. Brunk How do you know? I know neighbor
5. How long and since when did you know J. H. Brunk her husband? 61 yrs or longer since 1858
6. When and where did J. H. Brunk the husband of applicant, die? Oct. 5th 1912, Cherokee Co. Mo.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None.
- Were they divorced? None.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. H. Brunk enlist? March 1861 - Barton Co. Mo. 23rd Reg. Mo. Inf.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From March 1861 to June 1862. He was in the 23rd Reg. Mo. Inf. and was in the battle of Pea Ridge.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 17th 1862 at Springfield, Mo.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes. If not, where were you None. and how came you there? None.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes. If not where was he? None. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) None. By whose authority did he leave his Command? None. And how long was he granted leave? None. How do you know all this? I lived in Barton Co. Mo. and saw J. H. Brunk during the Pea Ridge Campaign, 1861. He was with the 23rd Reg. Mo. Inf. and was in the battle of Pea Ridge.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? None.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24th day of Oct. 1912

J. M. Satterfield Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

1923

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Jack Marney Ordinary
For *Nancy M. Smith*
of *Cherokee* County
Old or New Class? *Old*
Died *Mar. 25*, 1923
Amount, \$ *140.00*

Approved and ordered paid.

4072, 1923.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

CANTON, GA. *March 25*, 1923

B. J. Smith

IN ACCOUNT WITH

DR. N. J. COKER

March 25 attendance mother
Paid 5-25-23
M. J. Coker

STATEMENT

CANTON, GA. *March 26*, 1923

MY *B. J. Smith*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

B. F. Coggins Department Store

BILLS DUE AND PAID FIRST OF EACH MONTH

Day Phone 661

Night Phone 85

<i>13500</i>	<i>5000</i>
<i>7500</i>	<i>12500</i>
<i>for Mrs. N. J. Smith</i>	

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner
(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
B. F. Smith of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew H. M. Smith of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the widows' Pension Roll of Cherokee County at the
time of death, which occurred in Cherokee County, in this
State, on the 25 day of March, 1923, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$145.00
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29 day of March, 1923
Jacob Massey, Ordinary.
Cherokee County. B. F. Smith

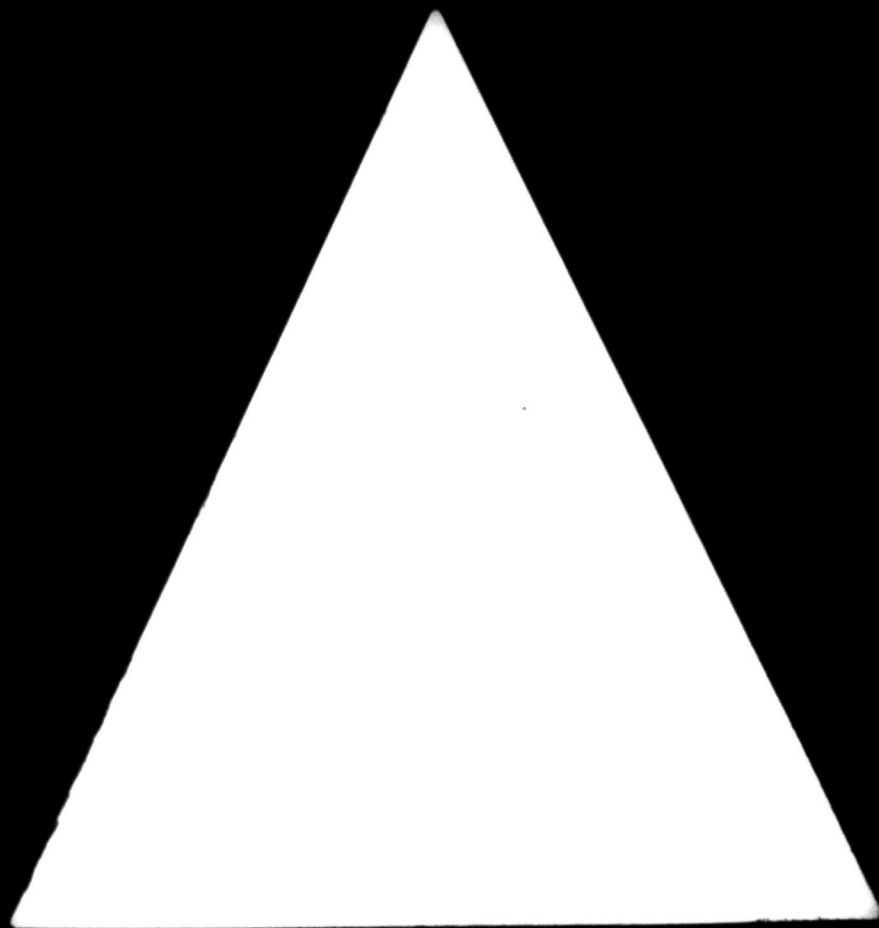
AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
I, Jacob Massey Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know B. F. Smith, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit
I also knew Mrs. H. M. Smith while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension
Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922 and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29 day of March, 1923
(SEAL) Cherokee County. Jacob Massey Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Requiring those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms, "Just, true, due unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate, a every receipt and property sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 8th. Except to no bills for having until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covered all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.



POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlottesville County, VA.

ADROSO TO STATE

I, Pleasant L. Smith, hereby authorize

Mr. A. W. Smith to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to A. L. Smith.

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of April, 1896.

P. L. Smith

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of April, 1896.

Executed in presence of

A. L. Smith and

P. L. Smith

Charlottesville

STATE OF GEORGIA

ADROSO TO STATE

Smith, Pleasant L.
No. 331
Charlottesville Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name Pleasant L. Smith

County Charlottesville

Ground

Jan 1 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department,

WARRANT HAND TO

at
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Pleasant L. Smith, hereby authorize

W. D. Wright of Fulton County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

W. D. Wright at Boston by check

Witness my hand and seal this 13 day of April 1895.

Executed in presence of

D. L. Brown only
Cherokee County

Pleasant L. Smith

STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Pleasant L. Smith

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 18th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Orange Pleasant L. Smith Cherokee County*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Cherokee County fifth years*
3. When and where were you born? *Oct 28 1818 State, S.C.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army, or in the Georgia Militia? *Confed Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *North Carolina*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Comp K 3rd Cavalry*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *3 years*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *2 years*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Surrender of the Army*
11. What is your present occupation? *farming*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Some \$60*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farming*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Some \$60 contribute \$15 dollars*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Bad from secondary fever & exposure*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Infirmary & poverty & blindness & poverty*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *none*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *owned some land in 1893 & 1894 was sold to pay debt*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cherokee Two Hundred dollars worth*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *did what I could*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Some \$60 contributed \$20 dollars*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *farming*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *I am my wife is living there are one son & one girl not married*

Pleasant L. Smith
No. 331
Cherokee Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *Pleasant L. Smith*
County *Cherokee*
Ground *age*

1895
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT RETURNED TO
act

Chas. W. Henderson, State Printer, Atlanta

20. Are you receiving a pension under the law of this State, if so, what amount and for what disability?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
13 day of *April* 1895. } *Pleasant C. Smith*
Applicant.
D. C. Brown Ordinary
of *Cherokee* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

James Price of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Pleasant C. Smith* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James Price*
2. Are you acquainted with *Pleasant C. Smith*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *I am have known him 45 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Cherokee County 48 years*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I know he served in Confederate army I served with him*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *March 1862 Company 3d he battery*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Something over 2 years*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *to my knowledge none. lives on 3 or 4 mules of him*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *none to my knowledge*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *trying to farm*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think he is*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *did what he could & his family supported the balance*
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? *some \$10 or 25 dollars*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *Blind & Paralytic*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the *13* day of *April* 1895.

D. C. Brown only

James Price

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me.

W. L. Coleman

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully.

Pleasant C. Smith, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he is 66 years old & that he afflicts with Hypochondria & chronic Rheumatism, and is physically unable to earn a living by manual labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the *13* day of *April* 1895.

W. L. Coleman
C. Pickett M.D.

D. C. Brown only

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *D. C. Brown*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Pleasant C. Smith* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *W. L. Coleman & Pickett & James Price* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cherokee* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Two Hundred & 25* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Two Hundred & 40* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *13* day of *April* 1895.

D. C. Brown Ordinary

of *Cherokee* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses to the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Pleasant C. Smith hereby authorize

William A. Wright of Cherokee Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. L. Berry (according), by check

at Cherokee Co.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30

day of December, 1896

Pleasant C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. L. Berry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County. }

I, Pleasant C. Smith hereby authorize Mr. A. Wright

Compt. General of Cherokee Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. L. Berry (according) by check

at Cherokee Co.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30

day of January, 1898.

Pleasant C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. L. Berry

Smith, Pleasant C.
Cherokee County

NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 216

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name Pleasant C. Smith
County Cherokee

1897.

Jan 9

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No date

Smith, Pleasant C.
Cherokee Co.

NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 216

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name Pleasant C. Smith
County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 8 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

N. A. N

NOT OF 15 DEC. 1894.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Pleasant C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20th day of Sept 1845; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 1st Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: have Rheumatism and am quite lame generally

that his property consists of the following items made no Return had no property

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 30th day of Dec 1896 } Pleasant C. Smith
A. L. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, A. L. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Pleasant C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of Dec 1896



A. L. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Pleasant C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20th day of Oct 1845; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 1st Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: have Chronic Rheumatism am old and infirm generally

that his property consists of the following items have no property

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 31st day of Jan 1898 } Pleasant C. Smith
A. L. Brown Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, A. L. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Pleasant C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 31st day of Jan 1898



A. L. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Plasmit G. Smith, hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Attanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Cunningham at Centerville Ga

by Charles

Witness my hand and seal this 12 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham } P. G. Smith (L. S.)
mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, P. G. Smith hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Attanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Cunningham at Centerville Ga

by Charles

Witness my hand and seal, this 12 day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham

CODE SEC. 1384.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1413

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name P. G. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/16

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1900

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name P. G. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1900

January 24

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Charleston County.

Personally appears Charles C. Smith of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1894; that he is 20 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 years in Company 4th, of 1st th Regiment of Cal Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: has chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items: old Coats

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Charleston county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of May, 1899. } C. C. Smith
W. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Charleston County.

I, W. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Charles C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2d day of May, 1899.



Ordinary Charleston County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Charleston County.

Personally appears C. C. Smith of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1894; that he is 21 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 years in Company 4th, of 1st th Regiment of Cal Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: his condition is Bad Backache Generally from age & Infirmity

that his property consists of the following items: has old Coats

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Charleston county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of Jan, 1900. } C. C. Smith
W. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Charleston County.

I, W. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2d day of Jan, 1900.



Ordinary Charleston County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *P. C. Smith* hereby authorize
N. C. Smith of *Cherokee County*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at *Cherokee Co.*
 by

Witness my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *Aug* 1901.
P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. C. Smith

Smith, J. C.
Cherokee Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.

Name *P. C. Smith*
 County *Cherokee*

WARRANT ISSUED

12/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cherokee

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *P. C. Smith* hereby authorize
N. C. Smith of *Cherokee Co.*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at *Cherokee Co.*
 by

Witness my hand and seal, this *9* day of *Aug* 1902.
P. C. Smith [L. S.]
me

STATE OF GEORGIA

Executed in presence of

J. C. Smith

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *2648*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1902.

Name *P. C. Smith*
 County *Cherokee*
 Co. *16* Regiment *3*

WARRANT ISSUED

7/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cherokee

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTACHED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears P. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1885; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 8th Regiment of Geo. W. Smith; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items household furniture

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Aug 1901.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of Aug 1901.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears P. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1885; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 3th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Old & feeble. Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Aug 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of Aug 1902.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, P. C. Smith hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Connor only. at Leicester, Ga.

by Chick

Witness my hand and seal, this 25 day of July 1903.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Lashum

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, P. C. Smith hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Connor only at Leicester, Ga.

by Cherokee

Witness my hand and seal, this 25 day of July 1904.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Lashum

Smith, Pleasant C.,
Cherokee Co.,

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4378

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. R. 3^d Regiment Ga. Inf.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

P. C. Smith

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smith, P. C.,
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5048

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. R. 3^d Regiment Ga. Inf.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

P. C. Smith

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Phasour C. Smith of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1894; that he is 74 years old and
by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 34 years in Company K, of 3rd Regiment
of Ga; that his physical condition is as
follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee
county been allowed a pension for the year 1902. P. C. Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3 day of May 1903.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of May 1903.

A. C. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Phasour C. Smith of Cherokee
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 1st day of Oct 1894; that he is 74 years old and
by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 34 years in Company K, of 3rd Regiment
of Georgia; that his physical condition is as
follows: not good health

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee
County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of May 1904.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of May 1904.

A. C. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. J. Webb of Cherokee County, Ga. hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
H. A. Latham at Orange Ga.
by mail

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1905.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. M. Latham

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Pleasant C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
H. A. Latham at Orange Ga.
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan 1906.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. M. Latham

Smith, P. C.

Cherokee

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1473

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 3rd

WARRANT ISSUED

1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTING OFFICE.

note

Smith, Pleasant C.
Cherokee

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2464

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 3rd

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAS BEEN TO

note

JOHN W. LINDSEY, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTING OFFICE.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEYED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears

P. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of Oct 1841; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

Not anything or all

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I,

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th

day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary, Cherokee County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears

Pleasant S. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of Oct 1841; that he is 77 years old and by occupation Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Diseased with Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Jan 1906.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I,

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th

day of Jan 1906.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary, Cherokee County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

P. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. H. Hays of Conover Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Orange Ga
 by mail

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17th day of June 1907.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Smith, P. C.
Cherokee Co.

Once Entered 1864.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6074

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name P. C. Smith
 County Cherokee
 On 17th Regiment in Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

J. H. Hays
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

One to Smith, P. C. Right Pension, 1864.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County

Personally appears P. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Cherokee County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 28 day of Oct 1845; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served for the term of 3 years 6 months in Company W, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Cav that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

Not anything

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Jan 1907. P. C. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

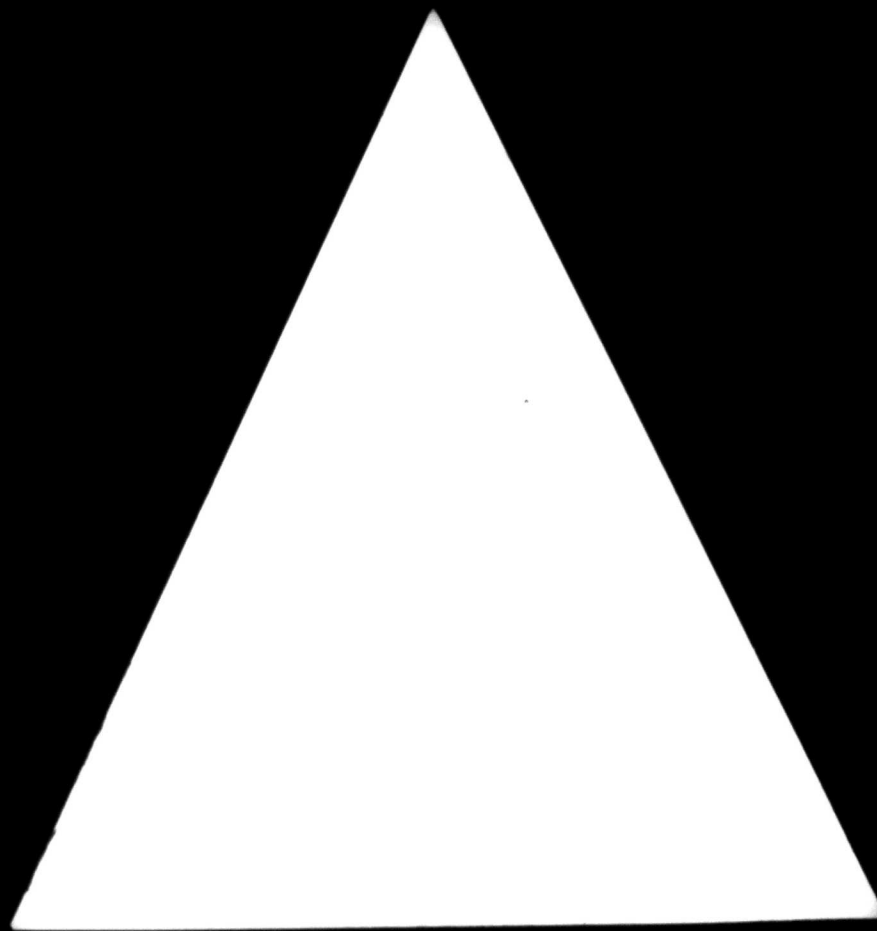
do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 23 day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary W. J. Webb Cherokee County.

AMS
JAN
1907

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Smith, Sarah C.
Ch. 10-1918
Cherokee
[Signature]
No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Cherokee*

Name *Sarah C. Smith*

Widow of *W. J. Smith*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

3/30-1917

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County, Cherokee

Name of Sarah E. Smith

Widow of W. J. Smith

Approved

L. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Revenue

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer, Albany.

2/30-1917

I hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License of Jasper Smith and Sarah E. Young.

A. J. Henderson
Clerk of Court of Ordinary, Cherokee Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah E. Smith of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W. J. Smith to whom in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 23 day of March 1917 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Apr 17 1918 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60 in Cherokee County for 1916 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Phelps Legion Regiment Volunteers of State Militia.

At the death of W. J. Smith he was in the use and possession of the following property Three acres of land and one mule of the cash value of \$300

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.)

<u>30</u>	Acres land	<u>\$200</u>
<u>1</u>	Horses and Mules	<u>\$50</u>
<u>1</u>	Wages, Cows, etc.	<u>\$20</u>
Total Cash value of all property		<u>\$300</u>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since all her life day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Oct 1917

J. M. Sauter Ordinary.
of Cherokee County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come H. L. Turner known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah E. Smith who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. J. Smith who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on 17 day of Apr 1918 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. J. Smith on the 23 day of Mar 1917 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1917 day of Mar 1917 and that the W. J. Smith was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Phelps from Cherokee County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Oct 1917

J. M. Sauter Ordinary. H. L. Turner
of Cherokee County. T. A. Smith

J. M. SATTERFIELD, Ordinary

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

W. D. MILLER, Clerk

CANTON, GA.,

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister of the Gospel
Judge of the Superior Court,
Justice of the Inferior Court,
Or Justice of the Peace:

You are hereby authorized to join Jasper Smith and Sarah E. Young
in the Holy Bond Of Matrimony agreeable to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient
License.

Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of Moh., 1857.

James Jordan, Ordinary Cherokee Co., Ga.

Georgia, Cherokee County,

I certify that Jasper Smith and Sarah E. Young were duly
joined by me in Matrimony this 25th day of Moh 1857.

Jehn T. Turner, J.P.

Recorded 1859, James Jordan.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes H. L. Turner & J. M. Smith who after being sworn on
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Sarah E. Smith of
said County and knew her said husband J. Smith at his death on the 17
day of Apr 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
property at his death to wit: Thirty four land 1 house and

of the value of \$ 300 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
property to wit: Thirty four land 1 house and

of the value of \$ 300

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of Apr 1917

Ordinary

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, J. M. Satterfield Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
know Mrs. Sarah E. Smith the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
Apr 17 1914 has been in the

That I also know J. M. Smith witness as to marriage and I also know

who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

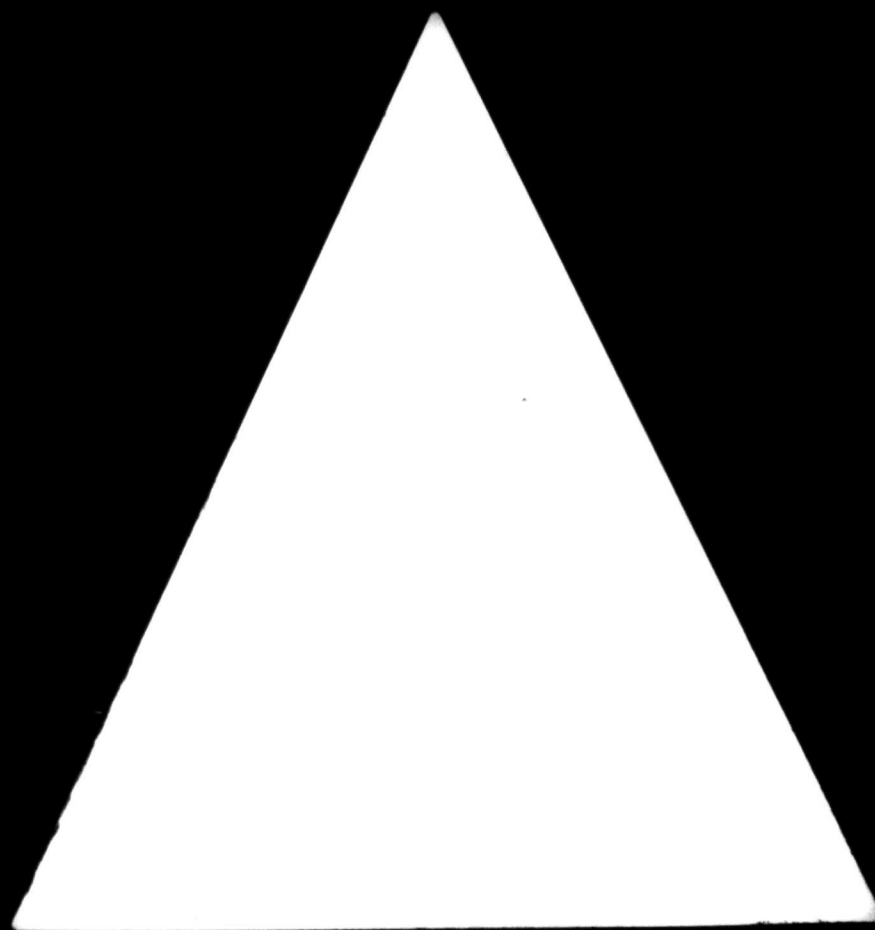
That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that \$ 224 returned property to the
amount of 300 for 1908 \$ 300 for 1909 \$ 300 for 1910 \$ 300

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Apr 1917

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Marston }
County,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

Phadus L. Smith
of *Marston* County,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Marston* *Marston* *Georgia* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *September*

189*4*

Phadus L. Smith [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Brook Shaw

Wm. P. Anderson, Secretary

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

to

Smith, Phadus L.
Cherokee Co
1892

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

No. *3185*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Applicant, *Phadus L. Smith*
for Body Wounded

County, *Cherokee*

Amount, *\$50 N. 78*

Entered on Record

Sept 22 189*7*.

W. H. Harrison
SECRETARY OF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. J. A. Smith
E. R. O. 1937

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

Thaddeus L. Smith

of Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

Joseph M. Burt

of Cherokee County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

19th

day of September

1892

Thaddeus L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Enoch New

O.W. Putnam, ordinary

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears

Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the

first

day of

January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Sergeant in Company I, of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitt Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Bentonville in the State of North Carolina, on the 19th day of March 1865, he was

disabled as follows: By gun shot wound through both thighs about midway between the hip and knee joints, shattering and breaking the bone of the right thigh and making a bad flesh wound in the other one. Being thus disabled he was left on the battle field and fell into the hands of the enemy, where he had the attention of a Confederate Surgeon, who attended a minor wound on his right arm. The wound never healed permanently but permanently disabled discharging matter with great pain and complete prostration for weeks. After eighteen years of suffering he found and had another minor war attack on the same wound. This last war was also violent on his right arm near Charleston S.C. the 2 day of Sept 1892 by a fragment of a shell from the enemy's guns. These wounds render Applicant repeatedly incapacitated to perform the ordinary manual labor of his trade of the mechanical condition of his legs and arms from said wounds.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19th day of September 1892.

O.W. Putnam

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Smith Thaddeus L.
Cherokee Co
1892

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Thaddeus L. Smith
Applicant, for Army Wound

County, Cherokee
Amount, \$27.78

Entered on Record Sept 22 1892.

Warrant
Amount of Pension \$27.78

Warrant
Amount of Pension \$27.78
E.R.O. 1/937

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Cherokee*

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

Jesse M. Burtz and *Henry C. Boling*

Julius C. Johnson each of whom, being, duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *Shadwin*

S. Smith whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by

the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant

is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)—

By a Gun shot wound through the both thighs breaking the

bone in the right thigh and making a severe flesh wound

in the other. About midway between the hip and knee joint

and also in the middle of the thigh of a third and

fourth wound near the knee joint. Both wounds were in

the same day. We know that that was the case and

was personally made known to us by the applicant

he himself. We know of him in the service and

know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY comes before me *O. W. Putnam* Ordinary of said County,

W. E. Evans and *John A. Price*, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they

have carefully examined *Shadwin S. Smith* and after such examination,

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By a Gun shot wound through both thighs about

midway between the hip and knee joint breaking

the bone of the right thigh and badly lacerat-

ing the same, and a bad flesh wound in

the other thigh, and also from the breaking

of his right arm by a fragment of a shell,

these wounds has and does practically disable

him from following the ordinary manual occupation

of life, we do not consider able to do any kind of

work.

We have treated applicant professionally for *Five* years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17* day of *September* 189*2*

O. W. Putnam Ordinary.

W. E. Evans M.D.
J. M. Price M.D.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability result-

ing therefrom. NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.

Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *O. W. Putnam* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Shadwin S. Smith* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his

said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents

himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are

persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

_____ of said County, and the said affidavits

and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17* day of *September* 189*2*

O. W. Putnam Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

Form 4.

Our opportunities for knowing that his condition results from the service are as follows:

Let it be known to the undersigned that the applicant

is a very brave and worthy soldier, and that he was

personally made known to us by the applicant

he himself. We know of him in the service and

know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

We know him to be a very brave and worthy soldier.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17 day of *September* 189*2*

O. W. Putnam Ordinary.

J. M. Burtz Capt Company 28th Reg

H. C. Boling 1st Lieut

Julius C. Johnson

W. E. Evans M.D.

J. M. Price M.D.

O. W. Putnam

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qual-

ified to the same. 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That *Thaddeus L. Smith* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *John H. Harrison* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *March*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: *John H. Harrison* and *John H. Harrison*.

Send money to me as follows, by *check* to *John H. Harrison* P. O. *Cherokee* County, Georgia.

Smith, Thaddeus L.

Cherokee Co.

1893.

No. <i>477</i>	
Application for Allowance	
For the Year Ending October 31st 1893	
Name	<i>Thaddeus L. Smith</i>
County	<i>Cherokee</i>
Amount	<i>50</i>
Date of Warrant	<i>3/11</i>
Entered on record	<i>3/11</i>
WARRANT	
<i>W. H. Harrison</i>	

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *J. C. Smith* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *John H. Harrison* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *March*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: *John H. Harrison* and *John H. Harrison*.

DIRECTIONS. Send money to me as follows, by *check* to *John H. Harrison* P. O. *Cherokee* County, Georgia.

Smith, Thaddeus L.

Cherokee Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *466*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name	<i>Thaddeus L. Smith</i>
County	<i>Cherokee</i>
Disability	<i>Dis. Leg</i>
Amount	<i>\$ 50.</i>
Date	<i>3/11</i>
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary Executive Department.	
WARRANT HANDLED TO <i>W. H. Harrison</i>	

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County, }

PERSONALLY appears *Thaddeus G. Umatt* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1844*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Wagoner* in Company *2*, of *24*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Colquit*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Rentonville* in the State of *GA*, on the *19*th day of *March* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Wounded through both thighs by a shell, Bone of Right leg, and from the effect of shell shot the right leg was amputated, I discharged from said service.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Five* dollars, for *the year 1892*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *15*th day of *March* 1893, } *Thaddeus G. Umatt*
A. B. Berry Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County, }

I, *A. B. Berry* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Thaddeus G. Umatt* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Justice of the Peace* in and for said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereon are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15*th day of *March* 1893.
A. B. Berry Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
BOMER OF ATTORNEY

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County, }

PERSONALLY appears *T. G. Umatt* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1845*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Wagoner* in Company *2*, of *24*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Colquit*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Rentonville* in the State of *GA*, on the *19*th day of *March* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot through both thighs, Bone of Right leg,*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Five* dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *15*th day of *March* 1894, } *Thaddeus G. Umatt*
A. B. Berry Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County, }

I, *A. B. Berry* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. G. Umatt* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15*th day of *March* 1894.
A. B. Berry Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Thaddeus G. Smith

of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

Richard Johnson, Secy. Ex. Dept.

of Cherokee my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th
day of September 1895.

Executed in presence of us

Thaddeus G. Smith [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by Check to R. Johnson, Secy. Ex. Dept.

Cherokee to Cherokee P.O.

County, Georgia.

Thaddeus G. Smith

Insurance Co.
Smith, Thaddeus G.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 874

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name Thaddeus G. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability 24.50

Amount, \$ 50.00

3/4

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Thaddeus G. Smith hereby authorize of Cherokee

Richard Johnson of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at Benton

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th

day of Feb 1896.

STATE OF GEORGIA Thaddeus G. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

W. J. Archer

Smith, Thaddeus G.
Cherokee

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1963

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name Thaddeus G. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability 24.50

Amount, \$ 50.00

3/4

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thadus L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company #, of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Battle of Nashville in the State of Tennessee, on the 19 day of March, 1862, he was wounded as follows: By gunshot through both thighs
breaking the bone in both thighs

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$10 dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 30 day of January, 1895. Thadus L. Smith

A. B. Borrie
Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Borrie

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thadus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of January, 1895.



A. B. Borrie
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thadus L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company #, of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tennessee, on the 19th day of March, 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Wounded through both thighs breaking bone
in right thigh

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension of \$10 dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of Feb, 1896. Thadus L. Smith
A. B. Borrie

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Borrie

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thadus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feb, 1896.



A. B. Borrie
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, Thaddeus L. Smith hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Linn ordinaray by check at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of Feb 1897.

Thaddeus L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Linn ordinaray

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, Thaddeus L. Smith hereby authorize J. J. Meddellay of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by check at Orange Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th day of Feb 1898.

Thad. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Linn ordinaray

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Charleston County
ACT OF IN OCT., 1897.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2991

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name Thaddeus L. Smith

County Charleston

Disability By award

Amount, \$ 50.00

2/24 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

29

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ST. JAY.

No data

Smith, Thad. L.
Charleston Co

ACT OF IN OCT., 1897.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3108

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name Thaddeus L. Smith

County Charleston

Disability By award

Amount, \$ 60.00

2/28 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. J. Meddellay

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ST. JAY.

No data

Not Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company E, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Calquists's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 12th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

Burned through both thighs. Ball remaining in one thigh for years

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of Eight Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Thaddeus L. Smith 18th day of Feb, 1897. POST OFFICE

A. C. Loomis
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Loomis Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Feb 1897.



A. C. Loomis
Ordinary Cherokee County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company E, of 24th Regiment of Volunteers, Calquists's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 12th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Burned through both thighs. Fracturing bone in right thigh

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of Eight Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Thad. L. Smith 26th day of Feb, 1898. POST OFFICE

A. C. Loomis
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Loomis Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb 1898.



A. C. Loomis
Ordinary Cherokee County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Thaddeus S. Smith hereby authorize J. J. Madax of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by check at Free Home Co

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th

day of Feb 1899.

Thaddeus S. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. C. Cunningham

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Thaddeus S. Smith hereby authorize W. H. Wright of Cherokee Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

J. C. Cunningham by check at Banker Co

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th

day of Jan 1900.

J. S. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. C. Cunningham

COPIES SECTION 178A

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2872

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name Thaddeus S. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability 34.50

Amount, \$10.00

2/22

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. J. Madax

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date

COPIES SECTION 178A

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3081

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name Thaddeus S. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability 34.50

Amount, \$10.00

Warrant issued Mar 13 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED-TO

Wright

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 7, of 28th Regiment of Volunteers, Belmont's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gunshot through both thighs disabling him from service

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Thaddeus S. Smith 20th day of July 1899. POST OFFICE

H. B. Brown Notary
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. B. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of July 1899.

H. B. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 7, of 28th Regiment of Volunteers, Belmont's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gunshot Ball passing through both thighs

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Thaddeus S. Smith 20th day of January 1900. POST OFFICE

H. B. Brown Notary
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. B. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th

day of January 1900.



H. B. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

БОМЕРЪ ОБЪЯВЛЕН

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I Shadown L. Smith hereby authorize
A. B. Harris, Esq. of Cherokee County
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by the order of Shadown L. Smith
 at Cherokee

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of July 1901,

Shadown L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Harris

CODE SECTION 120

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2477

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Shadown L. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability Phys. General

Amount, \$ 50.00

2/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Shadown L. Smith
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

W. B. Harris

Applicants Herebefore Allowed Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I Shadown L. Smith hereby authorize
A. B. Harris, Esq. of Cherokee
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by the order of Shadown L. Smith
 at Cherokee

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of July 1901,

Shadown L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Harris

CODE SECTION 120

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2477

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1902.

Name Shadown L. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. 7 Regiment 28th

Disability Phys. General

Amount, \$ 50.00

2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Shadown L. Smith
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

W. B. Harris

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREBEFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 3, of 16th Regiment of Volunteers, Belmont's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N. C., on the 11th day of March, 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Remained lying a full day

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Forty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thaddeus L. Smith day of May, 1901. Postoffice A. C. Brown

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21th day of May, 1901.

A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.



DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 3, of 16th Regiment of Volunteers, Belmont's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N. C., on the 11th day of March, 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Remained lying a full day

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Forty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thaddeus L. Smith day of May, 1902. Post-office A. C. Brown

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21th day of May, 1902.



A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Thad. L. Smith hereby authorize

M. D. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. G. Comm. Entry by check

at Cherokee Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th

day of July 1903.

Thad. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. G. Comm. Entry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Thad. L. Smith hereby authorize

M. D. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. G. Comm. Entry by check

at Cherokee Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th

day of July 1904.

T. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. G. Comm. Entry

Smith, Thad. L.
Cherokee Co

(CODE SECTION 1803.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2226.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Thad. L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 35 Regiment 28th La.
Disability Phy. & Mental
Amount, \$ 62.50
2/16 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smith, Thad. L.
Cherokee Co.

(CODE SECTION 1804.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2274.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Thad. L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 35 Regiment 28th La.
Disability Phy. & Mental
Amount, \$ 50.00
FEB 18 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mr. Smith

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears Thad S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 2, of 28th Regiment of Volunteers, Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of U.S., on the 18 day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in Right Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thad S. Smith day of January 1903. } Post-office Cherokee

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thad S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1903.

A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears Thad S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 2, of 28th Regiment of Volunteers, Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of U.S., on the 18 day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in Right Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of January 1904. } T. S. Smith Post-office Cherokee

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thad S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of January 1904.

A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY. } T. L. Smith
I, W. J. Webb hereby authorize
of Canton Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by mail
at Orange Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 31st
day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

J. O. Owe

Smith, T. L.
Cherokee Co

Coast Section 1260

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2244

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name T. L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 28
Disability from loss in 1864 fight
Amount, \$ 50

1863 1905.

1863 23

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

The Board of Pensions and Public Debt Co. Atlanta, Ga. is authorized to receive and return warrants.

no file

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Cherokee County

Coast Section 1260

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1159

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name T. L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F 28th Regiment 24

Disability

Amount, \$ 2 1/1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

The Board of Pensions and Public Debt Co. Atlanta, Ga. is authorized to receive and return warrants.

no file

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY. }
I, Thaddeus L. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Canton Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by W. J. Webb
at Orange

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
day of Jan 1906.

Thaddeus L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. M. Latham

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally appears

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 18th; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *F*, of *22*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Calquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the *19* day of *March* 186th, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

gun shot wound in right high fracturing thigh disabling me from manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31 day of *Jan* 1906.

N. J. Webb Ord.

Post-office *Orange*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, *N. J. Webb*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. L. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *31st*

day of *Jan* 1906.

N. J. Webb

Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 18th; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *G*, of *28*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Calquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the *19* day of *March* 186th, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

gunshot wound in right thigh fracturing bone disabling me for manual service

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of *Jan* 1906.

N. J. Webb

Thaddeus L. Smith

Post-Office *Orange*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, *N. J. Webb*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. L. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th*

day of *Jan* 1906.

N. J. Webb

Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

107-2, 107-3, 107-4, 107-5, 107-6, 107-7, 107-8, 107-9, 107-10, 107-11, 107-12, 107-13, 107-14, 107-15, 107-16, 107-17, 107-18, 107-19, 107-20, 107-21, 107-22, 107-23, 107-24, 107-25, 107-26, 107-27, 107-28, 107-29, 107-30, 107-31, 107-32, 107-33, 107-34, 107-35, 107-36, 107-37, 107-38, 107-39, 107-40, 107-41, 107-42, 107-43, 107-44, 107-45, 107-46, 107-47, 107-48, 107-49, 107-50, 107-51, 107-52, 107-53, 107-54, 107-55, 107-56, 107-57, 107-58, 107-59, 107-60, 107-61, 107-62, 107-63, 107-64, 107-65, 107-66, 107-67, 107-68, 107-69, 107-70, 107-71, 107-72, 107-73, 107-74, 107-75, 107-76, 107-77, 107-78, 107-79, 107-80, 107-81, 107-82, 107-83, 107-84, 107-85, 107-86, 107-87, 107-88, 107-89, 107-90, 107-91, 107-92, 107-93, 107-94, 107-95, 107-96, 107-97, 107-98, 107-99, 107-100, 107-101, 107-102, 107-103, 107-104, 107-105, 107-106, 107-107, 107-108, 107-109, 107-110, 107-111, 107-112, 107-113, 107-114, 107-115, 107-116, 107-117, 107-118, 107-119, 107-120, 107-121, 107-122, 107-123, 107-124, 107-125, 107-126, 107-127, 107-128, 107-129, 107-130, 107-131, 107-132, 107-133, 107-134, 107-135, 107-136, 107-137, 107-138, 107-139, 107-140, 107-141, 107-142, 107-143, 107-144, 107-145, 107-146, 107-147, 107-148, 107-149, 107-150, 107-151, 107-152, 107-153, 107-154, 107-155, 107-156, 107-157, 107-158, 107-159, 107-160, 107-161, 107-162, 107-163, 107-164, 107-165, 107-166, 107-167, 107-168, 107-169, 107-170, 107-171, 107-172, 107-173, 107-174, 107-175, 107-176, 107-177, 107-178, 107-179, 107-180, 107-181, 107-182, 107-183, 107-184, 107-185, 107-186, 107-187, 107-188, 107-189, 107-190, 107-191, 107-192, 107-193, 107-194, 107-195, 107-196, 107-197, 107-198, 107-199, 107-200, 107-201, 107-202, 107-203, 107-204, 107-205, 107-206, 107-207, 107-208, 107-209, 107-210, 107-211, 107-212, 107-213, 107-214, 107-215, 107-216, 107-217, 107-218, 107-219, 107-220, 107-221, 107-222, 107-223, 107-224, 107-225, 107-226, 107-227, 107-228, 107-229, 107-230, 107-231, 107-232, 107-233, 107-234, 107-235, 107-236, 107-237, 107-238, 107-239, 107-240, 107-241, 107-242, 107-243, 107-244, 107-245, 107-246, 107-247, 107-248, 107-249, 107-250, 107-251, 107-252, 107-253, 107-254, 107-255, 107-256, 107-257, 107-258, 107-259, 107-260, 107-261, 107-262, 107-263, 107-264, 107-265, 107-266, 107-267, 107-268, 107-269, 107-270, 107-271, 107-272, 107-273, 107-274, 107-275, 107-276, 107-277, 107-278, 107-279, 107-280, 107-281, 107-282, 107-283, 107-284, 107-285, 107-286, 107-287, 107-288, 107-289, 107-290, 107-291, 107-292, 107-293, 107-294, 107-295, 107-296, 107-297, 107-298, 107-299, 107-300, 107-301, 107-302, 107-303, 107-304, 107-305, 107-306, 107-307, 107-308, 107-309, 107-310, 107-311, 107-312, 107-313, 107-314, 107-315, 107-316, 107-317, 107-318, 107-319, 107-320, 107-321, 107-322, 107-323, 107-324, 107-325, 107-326, 107-327, 107-328, 107-329, 107-330, 107-331, 107-332, 107-333, 107-334, 107-335, 107-336, 107-337, 107-338, 107-339, 107-340, 107-341, 107-342, 107-343, 107-344, 107-345, 107-346, 107-347, 107-348, 107-349, 107-350, 107-351, 107-352, 107-353, 107-354, 107-355, 107-356, 107-357, 107-358, 107-359, 107-360, 107-361, 107-362, 107-363, 107-364, 107-365, 107-366, 107-367, 107-368, 107-369, 107-370, 107-371, 107-372, 107-373, 107-374, 107-375, 107-376, 107-377, 107-378, 107-379, 107-380, 107-381, 107-382, 107-383, 107-384, 107-385, 107-386, 107-387, 107-388, 107-389, 107-390, 107-391, 107-392, 107-393, 107-394, 107-395, 107-396, 107-397, 107-398, 107-399, 107-400, 107-401, 107-402, 107-403, 107-404, 107-405, 107-406, 107-407, 107-408, 107-409, 107-410, 107-411, 107-412, 107-413, 107-414, 107-415, 107-416, 107-417, 107-418, 107-419, 107-420, 107-421, 107-422, 107-423, 107-424, 107-425, 107-426, 107-427, 107-428, 107-429, 107-430, 107-431, 107-432, 107-433, 107-434, 107-435, 107-436, 107-437, 107-438, 107-439, 107-440, 107-441, 107-442, 107-443, 107-444, 107-445, 107-446, 107-447, 107-448, 107-449, 107-450, 107-451, 107-452, 107-453, 107-454, 107-455, 107-456, 107-457, 107-458, 107-459, 107-460, 107-461, 107-462, 107-463, 107-464, 107-465, 107-466, 107-467, 107-46

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee COUNTY.

I, J. L. Smith, hereby authorize
W. J. Melby of Coutan Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
W. J. Melby by mail
at Coutan Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of Jan 1907.

Executed in presence of

Executed in presence of
Emm Lashum

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2047

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name V. L. Smith

County Chester

Co. 28 Regiment 4

Disability Disabled Leg

Amount, \$ 50.00

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

CONSTANT HANDLED TO

2

Miss W. H. Hanson, Grace Peabody, Atlanta.

no data

Smith, J. L.
Charokey Co.

FOR APPLICANTS REEVALUATE ATTORNEY FEES

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears T. B. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company F, of 28th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Campbell's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 19 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg

1883

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of Jan 1907. T. B. Smith
W. J. Webb Postoffice Orange

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 18 day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Canton Ga

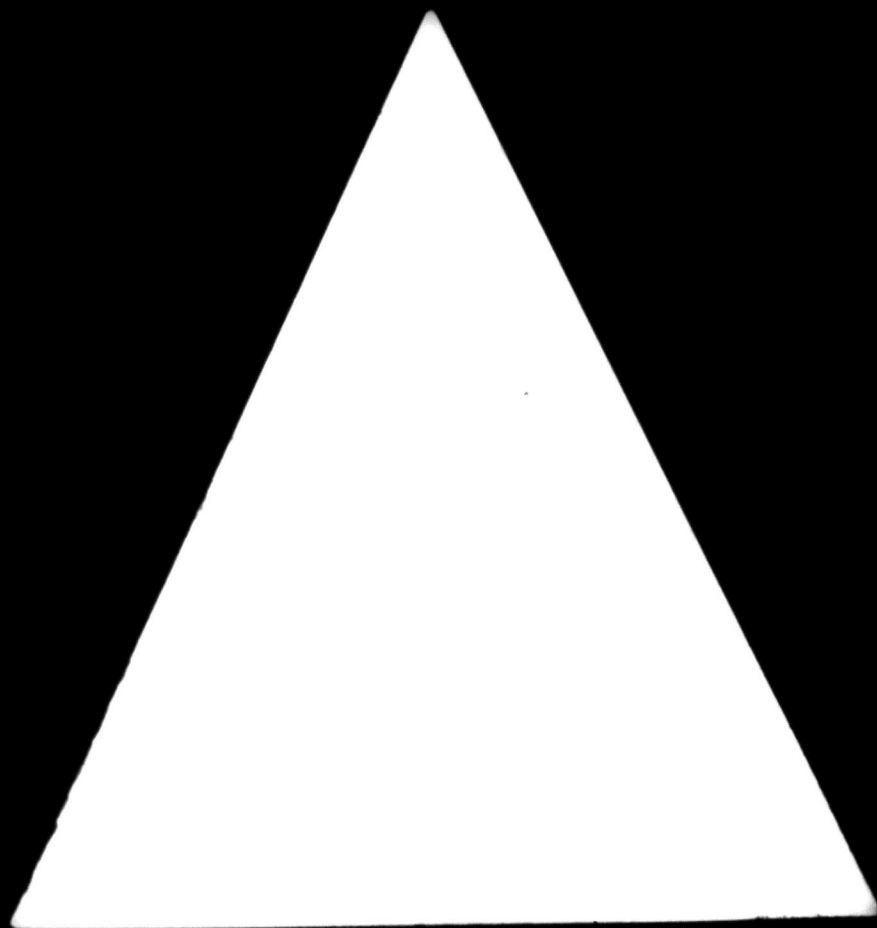
Sept 19 1892

Capt W. H. Harrison
Execution Sgt
Atlanta Ga

Sir

I herewith send the Application of T. B. Smith for the pension provided by the act of the Legislature, passed Nov 11 1891 for the benefit of Disabled Confederate Soldiers who have lost a limb, but were not able to perform the manual labor of the War.

I was the Capt in command of his Company when he was wounded, and I want to say in addition to what Smith has written in his application, that he was in the ranks of the 28th Regt in Cox's Battalion and was in four severe fights to the front. Wounded several times slightly in the right arm, once in the right leg, but not in the right arm. I want to say further that there is more worthy of receiving or more entitled to the benefit of this provision of our laws than the applicant is, yours
Respectfully
J. M. Butler



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, M. B. Smith

herby authorize W. A. Wright

of

Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Abraham, residing by about

at Watson Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1 1898.

Executed in presence of

Abraham Wright

W. A. Wright

[L. S.]

Milton Co 1896.

Smith, M. B. no claim in 1897

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Abraham A.
NO. 2512

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1898.

Name W. B. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

Pension Office 1/20 1898
applicant will please
explain where he resided in
1897 & why he did not apply
for pension in 1896.

Rich Johnson
Comm. of Pensions

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Charleston County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
A. C. Commodity by check
at Boston Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th
day of Aug 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. B. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
A. C. Commodity at Boston Ga
by check

Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of Aug 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Commodity } W. B. Smith (L. S.)

Mich. C. 1896.

Smith, W. B.
No. 2513

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name W. B. Smith

County Charleston

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

710 La To

Smith, W. B.
Charleston Ga

NOTE REG. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 1412

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name W. B. Smith

County Charleston

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

Pension Office 20 1898
Applicant will please
explain when he received in
1897 & why he did not apply
for pension in 1896.
Rich Johnson
Comm. of Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Charleston County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1828; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H., of 56th Regiment of Cal. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Lacks Pajones in his mid. back. not able to work

that his property consists of the following items have no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Charleston county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1898. W. C. Smith
A. C. Bismarck Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Charleston County.

I, A. C. Bismarck Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.



A. C. Bismarck
Ordinary Charleston County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Charleston County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1827; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of three years in Company F., of 56th Regiment of Cal. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: as now, unable to walk & has

that his property consists of the following items see property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Charleston county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1899. W. C. Smith
A. C. Bismarck Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Charleston County.

I, A. C. Bismarck Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.



A. C. Bismarck
Ordinary Charleston County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize

W. A. Wright of Attanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. B. C. m. Ordry at Cherokee, Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jan 1900.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. C. m. Ordry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize

A. B. C. m. Ordry of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Cherokee Ga

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901.

[L. S.]

W. C. Smith

Executed in presence of

A. B. C. m. Ordry

Smith, W. C.
Just for G.
CODE SEC. 1284.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
NO. 1899
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.
Name W. C. Smith
County Cherokee
WARRANT ISSUED
January 24 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Wright
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
State Printer, Atlanta.
No later

Smith, W. C.
Cherokee Co
756
CODE SECTION 1284.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
NO. 2691.
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name W. C. Smith
County Cherokee
WARRANT ISSUED
2/12 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordry
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1821; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 10 years in Company , of 56 th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: his education was not sufficient to enable him to support himself

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1895

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the day of 1900.
W. C. Smith
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of Jan 1900.



Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1821; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 10 years in Company , of 56 th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: not able to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jan 1901.
W. C. Smith
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of Jan 1901.



Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize

A. C. Lawrence of Cherokee Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Cherokee Co.

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of May, 1902.

W. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Lawrence

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. B. Smith, hereby authorize

N. J. Webb of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at Woodstock Ga

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of Jan, 1907.

W. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. B. Blackwell

Smith, W. B.
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. B. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 56 " Regiment Caval

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb. 2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

Smith, W. B.
Cherokee Co.

F-56

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6073

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. B. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 56 " Regiment 56. Ga

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1880; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of near 8 years in Company 7, of 54th Regiment of Pa. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Broke down not able to do any thing

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of July 1902.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of July 1902.

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1879; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 54th Regiment of Pa. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1907.

W. C. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Cunningham at Atlanta, Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of May 1903.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Cunningham at Atlanta, Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of May 1904.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham

CODE SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4377

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name W. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. E Regiment 54 th Inf

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. C. Smith

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

By State

Smith, W. C.,
Cherokee Co.,

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

F. 56

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name W. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. E Regiment 56 th Inf

Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

2/18

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. C. Smith

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

By State

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a husbandman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 56th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Has Rheumatism not able to work

that his property consists of the following items: no return

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of May 1903.

W. C. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of May 1903.

W. C. Smith Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a husbandman that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 56th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items: no return

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of May 1904.

W. C. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of May 1904.

W. C. Smith Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee Co
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Canton
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

Smith, W. C.
Cherokee Co

(ONE RETURN 125A
 FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

7-56 No. 5671

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.**

Name W. C. Smith
 County Cherokee
 Co. 7 Regiment 56th Ia.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, ATTORNEY FOR STATE PRISONERS, ATLANTA.

note

Smith, W. C.
Cherokee Co

(ONE RETURN 125A
 FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

F-56 No. 2366

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.**

Name W. C. Smith
 County Cherokee
 Co. 7 Regiment 56th Ia.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Harrison

7-56

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears N. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1827; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company 7, of 56th Regiment of 3rd Volunteer; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. N. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, N. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

N. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



HOME OF VLOVNEK

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears N. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1850; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company 7, of 56th Regiment of 3rd Volunteer; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. N. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, N. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

N. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee Co
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

Smith, W. C.
Cherokee Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

F-56 No. 2966

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. C. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 56 Inf

WARRANT ISSUED
18 Jan 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, CLERK OF THE SENATE, GEORGIA.

m. data

Smith, W. C.
Cherokee Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

F-56 No. 2966

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. C. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 56 Inf

WARRANT ISSUED
18 Jan 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, CLERK OF THE SENATE, GEORGIA.

W. J. Webb

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears N. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1829; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 56 th Regiment of 9th Volunteer; that his physical condition is as follows: Arterio Sclerosis

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jan 1905.

N. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, N. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with N. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

N. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



HOME OF ALLOVINE

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears N. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1850; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 56 th Regiment of 9th Volunteer; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Jan 1906.

N. C. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }

Cherokee County. }

I, N. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with N. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of Jan 1906.

N. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



A. C. CONN, ORDINARY.

Canton, Ga., Feb. 10th 1898

Dear Richard Johnson

Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir. In case of W. B. Smith for Pension
you desire to know Reason why his claim was
not paid in 1887. As Mr Smith gives some
distances for town. I will explain my self
he lived in Cherokee County in 1887 I made
out his claim for him. will give you
copy of your endorsement on back of his
claim last year as it is in my office

Pension, Sept. 8. 1887

Applicant does not set out or state any amount
amount of property or show that he has none
none

Rich Johnson Com of Pension

I A. C. Conn Ordinary Cherokee County certify
the above to be a true copy of endorsement
made on back of application for Pension
made by W B Smith of Cherokee County 1887

A. C. Conn Ordinary

Georgia Cherokee County
I Allen C Conn Ordinary in and for
said County. Certify that Enock Chandler
and James L Brown are citizens of said
County. and are of trustworthy Character
whose statements are entitled to full
faith and credit.

Witness my hand and Seal this 7th
day of Feb. 1898

Allen C Conn
Ordinary



A. C. CONN, ORDINARY.

Canton, Ga., Aug. 10th 1898

Dear Richard Johnson

Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir, In case of W. B. Smith for Pension you desire to know Reason why his claim was not paid in 1897. as W. B. Smith says some distance for him. I will explain my self he lived in Cherokee County in 1897 I made out his claim for him. will give you copy of your endorsement on back of his claim last year as it is in my Office

Pension, Sept. 8. 1897

applicant does not set out or state any amount of property or show that he has none

Rich Johnson Com of Pension

I, A. C. Conn Ordinary Cherokee County certifying the above to be a true copy of endorsement made on back of application for Pension made by W. B. Smith of Cherokee County 1897

A. C. Conn Ordinary

State of Georgia Personal appearance
Cherokee County, Georgia James I. Brown and
James I. Brown citizens of said County
who being sworn say on oath that they
are personally well acquainted with
W. B. Smith whose application for Pension
is herewith attached and each of them
say that the property that was returned
to said Smith for taxation as agent for
his wife is a small piece of land
which was inherited by his wife and
said land is in almost entirely worthless
to said family only for a place to stay
that there is a very small portion of
said land in cultivation & that there
is so poor that it is scarcely worth
cultivating and that said Smith
is old and infirm not able to work
and has nothing to rely on for his
support and since his Pension has
been stopped he has been forced to
leave home and stay with his sons
for his support ^{half of his} ~~the greater part of his~~ time

sworn to and
Subscribed before me Aug 4th 1898.

A. C. Conn Ordinary

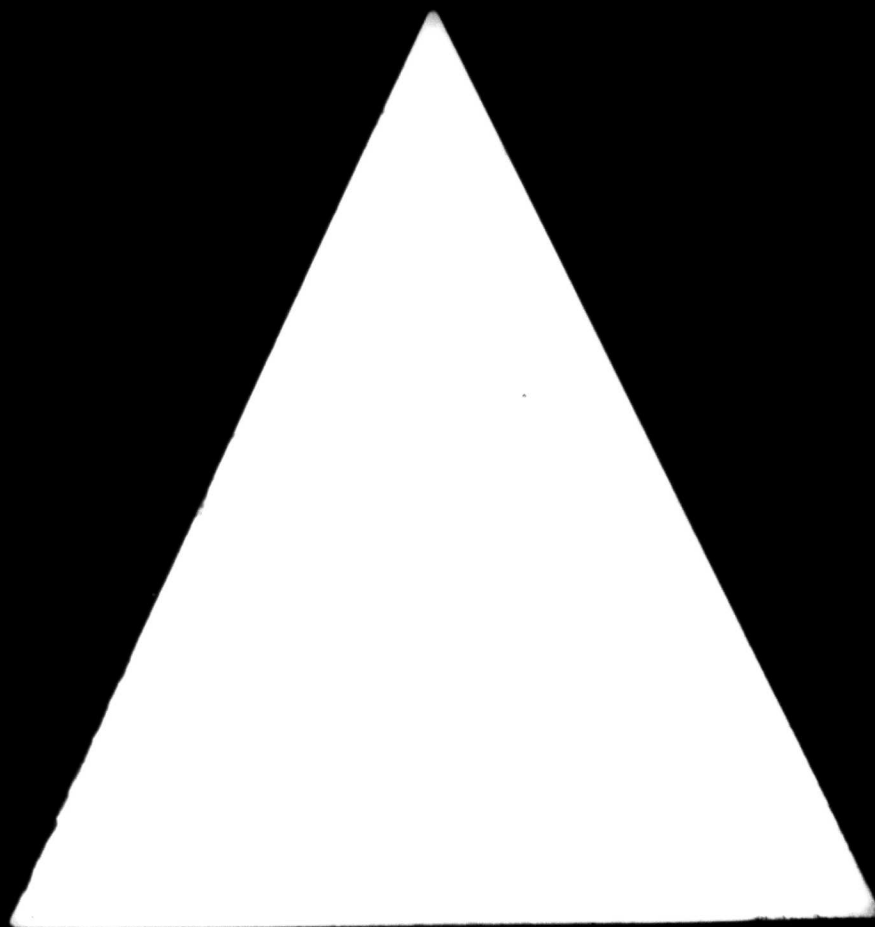
J. I. Brown
Enoch, Chandler

Georgia Cherokee County

I Allen C. Carr Ordinary in and for
said County. Certify that Enoch Chandler
and James L. Brown are citizens of said
County, and are of trustworthy Character
whose statements are entitled to full
faith and credit.

Witness my hand and Seal This 7th
day of Feb. 1898

Allen C. Carr
Ordinary



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

herby authorize

A. J. Lindsey of Atlanta, Ga.

do hereby authorize W. H. Wright to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me

Cherokee Co. Ga. by me

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of Feb 1900

Executed in presence of

A. J. Lindsey [L. S.]

A. J. Lindsey

a Loschee, H. P.
Cherokee Co.
O.K. No. 190

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name A. J. Lindsey

County Cherokee
23 - Ga

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/27/1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Lindsey hereby authorize
W. H. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to same

A. C. Brown at Carroll Ga. by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of Feb 1900.

H. J. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

H. J. Lindsey of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)

H. J. Lindsey R. D. Neworth County Cherokee State Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

born here 68 years ago and lived here since

3. When and where were you born? April 11 1833 Columbus O. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

Aug 31 1861 in Co. 23rd Ga. Regiment 1st

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about 3 years

discharged at Charleston S. C. 1864

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

discharged because I could march in 1864

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I had been discharged and sent home by the Secretary of War

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$20.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? born farming, has and has been able to work for 25 years on account of my crippled condition and for the last two years I have been scarcely able to do anything.

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Cow

& some land but all worth not more than \$20.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Have had any thing else except bought land on credit could not pay for it and paid it off

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Cherokee Co. did not return any other property

16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? what I could do which was a mean support

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$20.00 all

18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?

Farm all I could make

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Myself and wife no means of support except what I can do. no homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? 1 same as this

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21 day of Feb 1900.

A. C. Brown Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

H. J. Lindsey Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

or Joseph H. P.
Cherokee Co
O.K. No. 190
INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.
Name H. J. Lindsey
County Cherokee
8023-6a
Approved _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO _____
3/27/1900

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee COUNTY.

Alfred Edwards of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of A. J. Sasse for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alfred Edwards
reside near Canton Ga
2. Are you acquainted with A. J. Sasse, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes I have known him since 1861
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Cherokee Co. I know him a resident since war
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Aug. 1861 in Co. C 25th Regt. Iowa in Co. B 25th Regt.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Same Regt. not com.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? till 1865 was discharged in 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? M. D. C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not I was a prisoner of war
9. Was applicant present? He was not. He was discharged latter part of 1865
10. If he was not present, where was he? at home had been discharged
When did he leave his command? last of 1861 For what cause? not able for service
By what authority he left? by army officers How do you know all of this? I was a member of same regt. & well acquainted with the officers
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None. I only have a cow. I live near him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had nothing but what he has now
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? none to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer. He was crippled in one leg. one shorter than the other. not able to work only about one day
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to earn his support because of his crippled condition
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his own labor what support he had
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? all
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is not able to labor for his support. has no property to support. and cant get a butt
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Feb 1909
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. M. Bates and J. M. Bates, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully A. J. Sasse, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He finds that applicant has a badly crippled leg from some disease of that limb. This leg being considerably shorter than the other one. His right knee is enlarged caused by a cancer falling on him. His general health appears for his age (61) but his crippled leg and knee prevents his doing any work. He requires
they further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of February 1909
A. C. Burr

John M. Turner, M.D.
J. M. Bates, M.D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee COUNTY.

I, A. C. Burr, Ordinary, and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant A. J. Sasse resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 1861 and that the witnesses, viz: John M. Turner, M.D. & J. M. Bates, M.D. Alfred Edwards & Jesse M. Willwood are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 24 Dollars of property, and in 1899 25 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of Feb 1909
A. C. Burr Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, H. J. Lindsey hereby authorize
H. C. Brown of Bartow Fla

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Bartow Fla
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1902.
H. J. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. C. Brown

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, H. J. Lindsey hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me H. C. Brown at Bartow Fla
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of January 1902.
H. J. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. C. Brown
H. C. Brown, Secy.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3642

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name H. J. Lindsey
County Cherokee
Co. Co Regiment 23 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

only
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Joseph, H. J.

Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4379

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name H. J. Lindsey

County Cherokee

Co. Co 25 Regiment Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. A. Wright

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears H. Jacobson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of April 1840; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company E, of 23th Regiment of Geo. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Crippled in hip joint

that his property consists of the following items:

Land 71 Acs.

of the value of 25 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 approx. last year

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of May 1902.

A. C. Carr Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Carr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. Jacobson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10

day of May 1902.

A. C. Carr
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears H. Jacobson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1855; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company E, of 23th Regiment of Geo. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Crippled from white swelling

that his property consists of the following items:

one cow

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of May 1903.

A. C. Carr Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

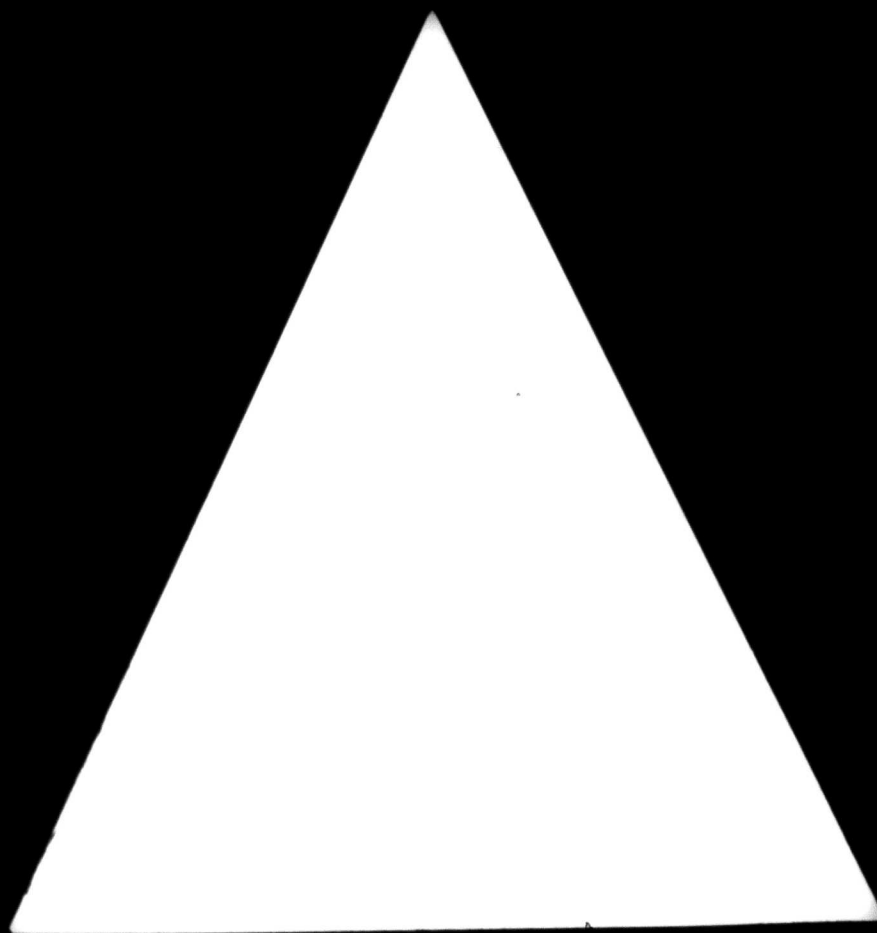
I, A. C. Carr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. Jacobson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of May 1903.

A. C. Carr
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding COUNTY. }

I, M. E. Spalding of Spalding County, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

M. E. Spalding at Spalding

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Feb 1904

Executed in presence of

M. E. Spalding [L. S.]

at Spalding

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1387

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. E. Spalding

or

Spalding County,

Widow of Thos. H. Spalding

Co. F. 43 Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Arday

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

E OF GEORGIA,
DeKalb COUNTY. }

I, M. C. Shankes

Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Comenz " *Carton* " *ba*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of June 1919

day of May 1904.

M. Cox & Spinkies [L. S.]
made

Executed in presence of

A. C. Combs and

Sparks, M.C. Mgr.
Cherokee Co.
Cherokee / 17

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 387.

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mr M. C. Sparker

6-bendish County,

Widow of Charles D. Spaulding

Co F, 43rd _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of

Combinations of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18 1904,

AND HANDED TO

Under

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeM. G. Sparker

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1855. That she is the Widow of Thomas G. Sparker who was a soldier in Company 43 of the 1st Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the day of 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee County County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 5th day of May 1904.
A. G. Gorman Ordinary.

Post Office.

State of Georgia,

I. A. G. GormanCherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. G. Sparker who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1855.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of May 1904.

Ordinary of Cherokee County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

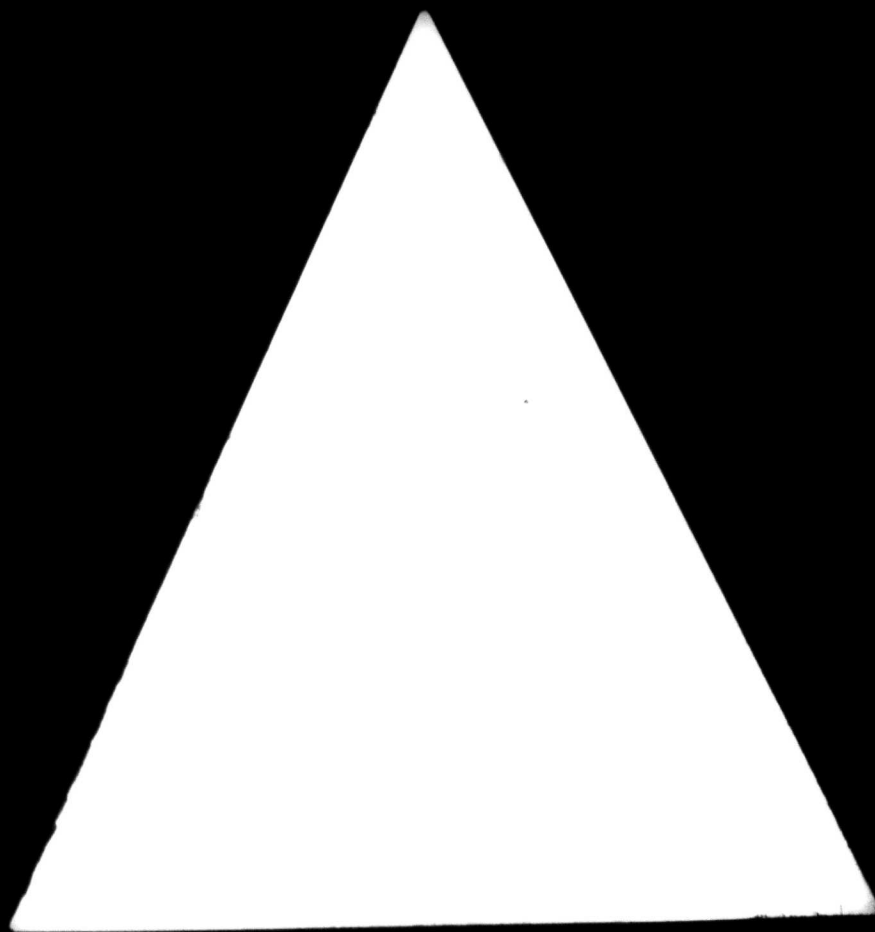
NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

GEORGIA, Forayth County.

I Certify, That Mrs M C Sparks
the holder of this Certificate was an Indigent Pensioner,
and paid the sum of Sixty (\$60.00) Dollars
from this County, in 1902, and that ~~she~~ she, now resides in Cherokee
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this Nov 10 1902

H V Jones Clerk



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County, }

I, *Chas. H. Sparks*, hereby authorize *Wm. H. Wright*

of *Atlanta, Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

W. H. Wright by *advice*

at *Atlanta, Ga.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th*

day of *May*, 1898.

Chas. H. Sparks [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Wright

Sparks, Chas. H.
Cherokee
ACT OF 1880, 1881.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *2817*

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1898.

Name *Chas. H. Sparks*

County *Cherokee*
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

720, 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. A. IV

ED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, Thos. N. Sparks hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
A. C. Burr ording by check
at Atlanta Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of Aug. 1898. T. N. Sparks [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr ording

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Thomas N. Sparks hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
A. C. Burr ording at Atlanta Ga.
by check

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of Aug. 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr ording } T. N. Sparks (L. S.)

Sparks, T. N.
Cherokee Co.
ACT OF 1884, SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2117

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.**

Name Thos. N. Sparks

County Cherokee
Said to be Enrolled the 1897

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

T. N. Sparks

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Sparks, Thomas N.
Cherokee County

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1414

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.**

Name Thomas N. Sparks

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

T. N. Sparks

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thomas D. Sparks Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1856 day of 1856; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 45 th Regiment of Geo. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: He has heart trouble & deficient of breathing & is feeble from age

that his property consists of the following items a small amount of household furniture

of the value of fifteen Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Scraper county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 21st day of July, 1898. D. H. Sparks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Connor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos D Sparks the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of July, 1898.



A. C. Connor Ordinary Cherokee County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thomas D. Sparks of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1856 day of 1856; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 45 th Regiment of Geo. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: chest and lung trouble not able to labor

that his property consists of the following items small amount of household furniture

of the value of fifteen Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 21st day of July, 1899. D. H. Sparks Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

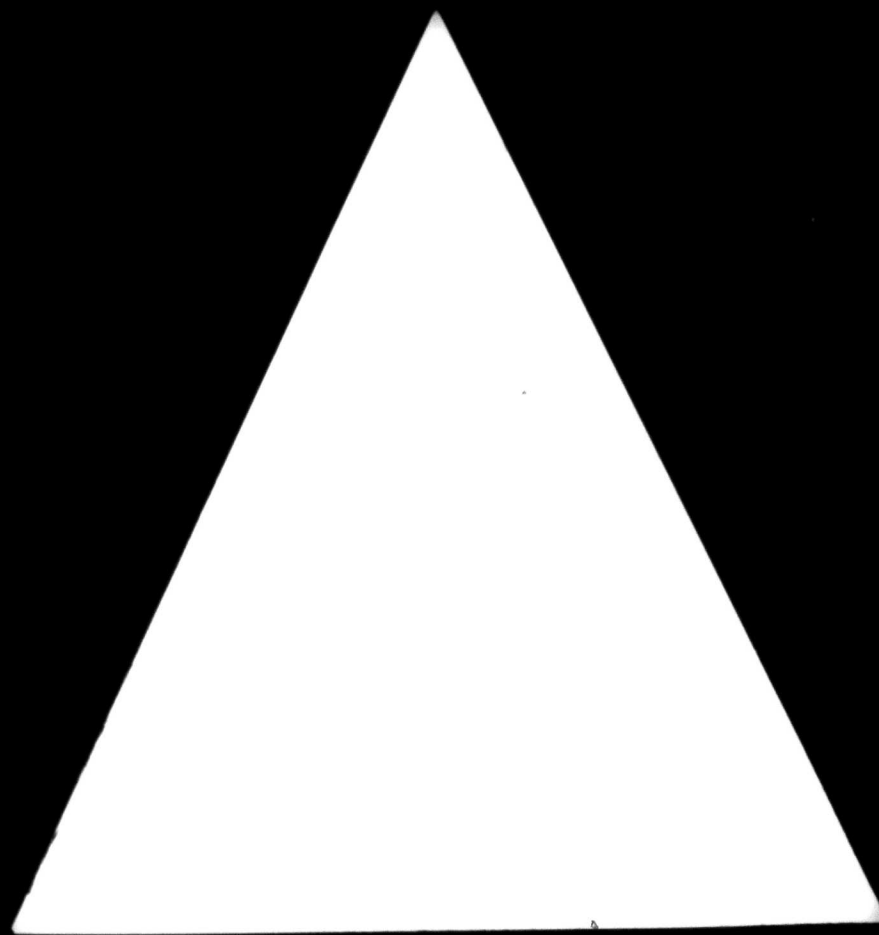
I, A. C. Connor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas D Sparks the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of July, 1899.



A. C. Connor Ordinary Cherokee County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



Cherokee ----- COUNTY.

(SEAL)

Frank P. Buttz Ordinary.
Cherokee County

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the applicant's residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service, because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County . . . Cherokee

Name Mrs. Frances Spear

Widow of James J. Spear

B
Company
800th
Brigade

Regiment!

Approved _____

29 July 27.

7

Expenditures

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

7-29-27E

'Spear, Frances (Mrs)

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Joseph Massie Ordinary
Mrs. Francis Speer

Date of Death Sept 28 1929

Amount \$ 69.00

Approved and ordered paid

Jan 17 19 [redacted] R. deT. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions

3 Dr. Ref

Pard

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Frances Spear of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of James J. Spear to whom, in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 13th day of November 1867, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death July 21st, 1927 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Soldier Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 in Cherokee County for 1927, on account of being a soldier in Company _____ Regiment. (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since 11th day of June, 1851. Born in South Carolina, June 11th, 1849, and came to Georgia when two years of age.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of July 1927.
Frank P. Buttz Ordinary
of Cherokee County
(SEAL)

Mrs. Frances J. Spear
MARK.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes R. P. Spear known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of his own personal knowledge Mrs. Frances Spear, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James J. Spear who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on 21st day of July 1927, and that she has not since remarried. That she _____ and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1st day of January 1897, and that James J. Spear was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cherokee County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of July 1927.
Frank P. Buttz Ordinary
of Cherokee County
(SEAL)

R. P. Spears

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. M. Spear of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Frances Spear of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Cherokee County, in this State, on the 28th day of September 1929, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$63.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Jacob M. Spear Ordinary
Cherokee County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Spear

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Jacob M. Spear Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. M. Spear, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Frances Spear while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of Dec 1929.
(Seal of Ordinary) Jacob M. Spear Ordinary
Cherokee County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF CHEROKEE

FRANK P. BURTZ, Ordinary

LEE SPEAR, Sheriff

W. D. MILLER, Tax Collector

E. BILLING, Surveyor



Commissioner of Roads and Revenues

OLIN FINCHER

W. E. REECE, Clerk

CANTON, GEORGIA

July 28th, 1927.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

My dear Sir:

I herewith inclose Mrs. Frances Spears application for Pension.

Trust same will reach you promptly, and that same may be approved for Third quarterly Payment.

Thanks for prompt attention to, and approval of, Mrs. Flanigan's application.

Mrs. Spear requested me to write her, as soon as I heard from her application, and I promised to do so. She lives about 10 miles from Canton, and not being able to come to town, I drove out to her home yesterday.

With regards, I am,

Very truly yours,
Frank P. Burtz
Ordinary

You may note the date of Marriage, as given me by the widow, and that in Certified Copy, do not agree. Mrs. Spear gave me the date as entered in a large Family Bible. However, these discrepancies make no difference as you will not consider them in acting on application.

F.P.B.

MACK SANDOW, Clerk Superior Court

J. B. HANEY, Deputy Sheriff

LEWIS POOR, Tax Receiver

Coroner

Frances C. DuFree
To
James Spears.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County:

To Any Minister of the Gospel, Judge,

Justice of the Peace, or any Person authorized to Celebrate.

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony, James Spears and Miss. Frances C. DuFree, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary, for the County aforesaid, this 11th day of November, Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Eight.

W.R.D. Moss, Ordinary.

Georgia-Cherokee County.

I hereby Certify that James Spears and Miss.

Frances C. DuFree were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony by me, on the 9th day of November, 1868.

W.I. Foster, M.G.

Georgia-Cherokee County.

I, Frank P. Burtz, Ordinary, and Ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, for said State and County, do hereby Certify that the above and foregoing One-half Page of Typewritten Matter is a full, true and correct Copy, of the Marriage License Granted to James Spear and Miss. Frances C. DuFree, as the same appears of record and file in this office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand, and affixed the Seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 27th day of July, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty Seven.

Frank P. Burtz
Ordinary,
Cherokee County, Georgia.

STATEMENT

J. J. BLACK
PRESIDENT

Marietta, Ga., Sept 28. 1929.

M J W Speers
for Mrs Fannie Lucille Speers

IN ACCOUNT WITH

BLACK UNDERTAKING CO., Inc.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS--AMBULANCE SERVICE

Day Phone 400

106 Winters Street

Night Phone 49-W and 257

ACCOUNT RENDERED

BALANCE ACCT.

Casket
Dress-40.00
73.00
63.00

Personally appeared J J Black
who on oath, the above a/c
is correct & this amount
was paid by J W Speers.

Sworn & Subscribed
before this Dec 10th 1929.

Walter B. Deeter

Notary Public
Cobb County, Ga.

J W Speers. Pres.

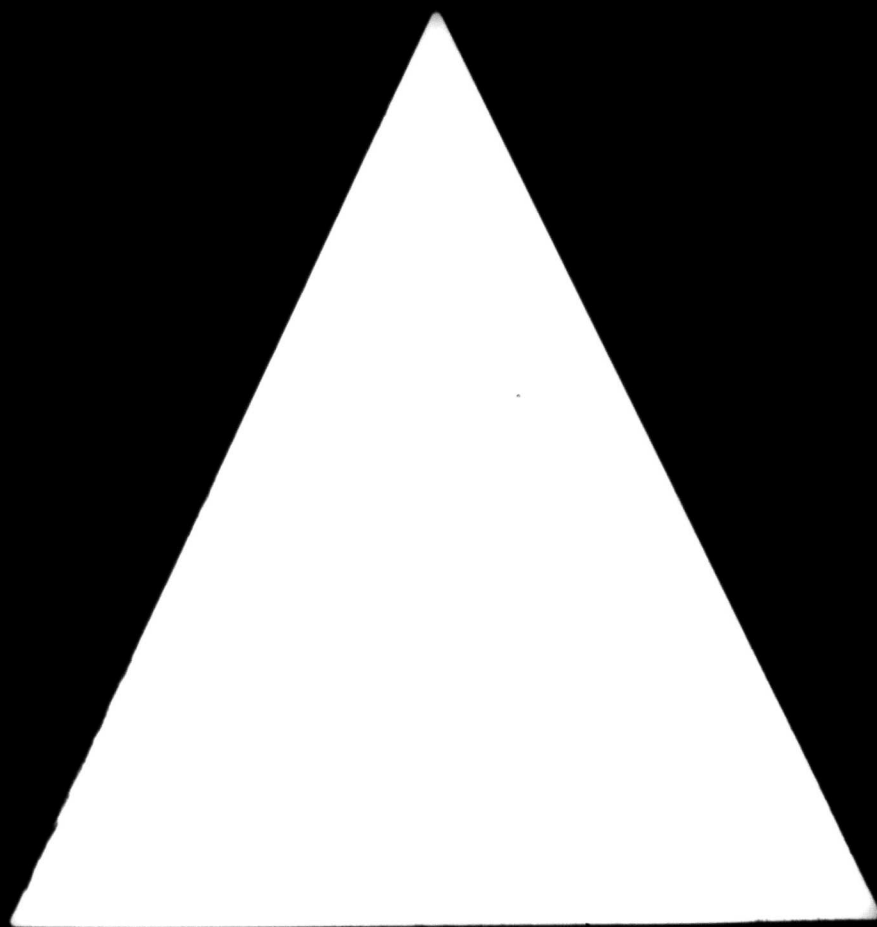
\$63.00

Canton, Ga. Aug 14, 1932

Received of Jacob Massey, Ordinary
Fifty Three and no/100 Dollars.

For funeral expenses Mrs. Fannie Speers
out of Pension Fund

J W Speers ordinary



Parson of Georgia
11/21-1910

This means that
I shall prove
Cousin a Comrade
in Confederate army
serving for
Union. The close
of the war as
well as the
this Union
J. W. Lindsey
Cousin of

Spears, James J. - Cherokee
Disappeared
11/21-1910
Su. Co. Rail

No. _____

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

.....Franklin..... County.

..... of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
James L. Spence, Rindell at Ball Ground Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
born in State since 1865
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
yes, among its ranks
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and arms of Service).
Oct 1864, Union Co. S.C. Co. B. 4th S.C. Reg. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
from Oct 1864, to May 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
last of May 1865, Spartanburg S.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
at home in Ga. on Furlough
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Pinkneyville S.C.
- b. When did you leave the Command?
last of April 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Sick of Furlough
- d. By whose authority did you leave? By the Doctor in charge
For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *30 days, sick*
- Furlough*
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
never expired here
- g. In what way were you prevented?
my Furlough had not expired
- h. What effort did you make to return?
No
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
100 acs of land Val at \$500.00 House held Val \$200.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
none
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
House held \$200.00 Val \$200.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
none
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of Sept 191

W. J. Nash

OLYMPIA, WASH., 1900.

1 } Jane I. Spear

Ordinary.

County.

Spencer, James J. - Cherokee
 No. 1121-1910
 See in back

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Con

Schneider

N

J. S. Jones

Com

10

Key

4280

Adv

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF South Carolina

Union County.

J. B. Long of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James J. Edwards for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside?
Union, Union County, South Carolina,
- How long and since when have you known James J. Edwards the applicant?
October 1861.
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in the State and how do you know?
My residence, Union, South Carolina.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James J. Edwards serve during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place).
Oct 1861 to Nov 1861, 1st Regt. S.C. Inf.
- How did you obtain your information of this Service?
He came with him
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date).
Oct 1861 to Nov 1861
- When and where was he Commanded or discharged? (Give date and place).
Oct 1861 to Nov 1861, Union, S.C.
- Were you personally present at the Surrender?
No.
- If not, where were you and how came you there?
Service with Lee and Johnston at Appomattox.
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
No.
- If not where was he and how came him there?
At home, Union, S.C.
- When did he leave his Command? Nov 1861 Where was his Command when he left it?
At Appomattox, Va.
- By whose authority did he leave? Gen. Lee and how long was he granted leave?
Thirty Days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
I know of my own knowledge by being with him during the war and service, my being present with his Command.
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
He was captured and taken to a prison.
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
He tried to escape but was captured and taken to a prison.
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
No

In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of Sept, 1910

W. H. Johnson, Notary Public

of Union County,
State of South Carolina

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. T. Rice & H. H. Edwards who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know James J. Edwards the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). 105 acres of land Val \$4500.00, Cash \$15.00 House held \$200.00

- What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). No.
- When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____
- What relation is the party to applicant? None
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? _____

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of Sept, 1910

J. M. Blackwell, J. P. O. Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service and J. T. Rice & H. H. Edwards who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cherokee shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$520 for 1909 \$540 for 1910 \$547

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1910

H. J. Webb Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will answer truthfully to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if deemed necessary.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

BAD COPY***OR**LIGHT PRINT

11/27-1920
Disapproval
for the name
that applicant
born, must give
of his father's
name, not of
the O'S's
not in the
State of Georgia
J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

**Confederate
Soldier's Application**

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee
Name J. J. Shears
Company B
Regiment 4th Reg.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11/1-1920

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witness in the following words:
"You give shall be the whole truth, so help me God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1920
Just Mary Ordinary
of Cherokee County }
(SEAL)

Ordinary's Certificate
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee COUNTY }
I, Just Mary Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant, J. J. Shears for pension is the person he represents himself to be and
resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the
service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freehold are unnecessary.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massy Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. J. Spears for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. J. Spears the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1920

Jacob Massy Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee

Name J. J. Spears

Company B

Regiment 4th Reg

Approved

J. W. Lindsey

Commissioner of Pensions.

Bred Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

11/11-1720

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

J. J. Spears of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. J. Spears Ball Ground Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1878
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Dec. 1864 Union S.C. Co. B. 4th Reg.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Dec. 1864 to Apr. 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 1865 Greenville S.C.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. at home on furlough
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Rockyville S.C.
- b. When did you leave the command? Apr. 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? Furloughed home
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Orderly Sergeant
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? for thirty days furlough
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Surrendered before expiring
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of Oct 1920

Jacob Massy Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

J. J. Spears

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF ~~MISSISSIPPI~~ *South Carolina*

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. Long* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. H. Long, Union County, South Carolina*
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant? *I have known him since he came to his home in Dec. 1864*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? *He is at Ball's Landing, but I do not know how long he has been there.*
4. When, where, and in what Company and Regiment did enlist during war from 1864 to 1865? (Give date and place.) *He was with the 1st South Carolina Heavy Artillery, enlisted during the war.*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *From the Company and Regiment.*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) *About 18 months.*
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? *April 1865 at Charleston, South Carolina.*
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? *No.*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was in the Government and was sent to meet the rebels.*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? *No.*
11. If not, where was he and how came him there? *He was in the Government.*
12. When did he leave his command, where was his command, when he left it? *March 1865, near Charleston, S.C.*
- By whose authority did he leave? *Ordnance Department.* How do you know? *From the Government.*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? *He was sent to the hospital.*
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? *He had surgery done.*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No.* If so, when and where? *No.*

In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *25th* day of *October*, 1921.
W. H. Johnson Judge of Probate
 of *Union* County.
 (SEAL) *South Carolina*

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Leherstedt COUNTY.

I, Isaac Massey Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. J. Spears for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. J. Spears the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21 day of May 1921

Isaac Massey Ordinary
of Leherstedt County
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

No. 1
Confederate
Soldier's Application
Under Act 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Leherstedt
Name J. J. Spears
Company Ball Ground
Regiment 1st
Approved J. J. Spears
Isaac Massey

to be added to file
to be added to file
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Post Office Box 220, Atlanta, Ga.
1st Reg. Ball Ground
Route 4

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Leherstedt COUNTY.

J. J. Spears of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
J. J. Spears Ball Ground, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1857

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
No

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Dec. 1864, Union, S. C. Co. B, 4th Reg. Georgia Brig.

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Apr. 15 - 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Aremville, S. C. Apr. 12 - 1865

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
at home on furlough.

a. Where was your command when you left it?
Pinkensville, S. C.

b. When did you leave the command?
Apr. 1st - 1865

c. For what cause did you leave?
Leave of absence

d. By whose authority did you leave?
Sargents

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
30 days to go by home

f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
disturbed before time

g. In what way were you prevented?
No

h. What effort did you make to return?
No

i. Were you captured during the war?
No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
No

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Because I was not enlisted from this State

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of May 1921

Isaac Massey Ordinary
of Leherstedt County
(SEAL)

J. J. Spears

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA

Union COUNTY.

L. J. Gault of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. J. Spence for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. J. Gault - Union Co. Prichard Township.
2. How long and since when have you known J. J. Spence the applicant? Since 1864.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Don't know

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. J. Spence enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Nov. 1864 Union Co.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? by being in Derrian Works in the same company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) Nov. 1864 to April 1865 -

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Spartanburg SC

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No. at home in Spartanburg

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? at home in Spartanburg

12. When did he leave his command? April 1865 - Where was his command when he left it? Union Co. For what cause did he leave? Furloughed

By whose authority did he leave? J. J. Spence and how long was he granted leave? about 30 days

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Disturbed

How do you know? Said he had no money

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Not necessary

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No

If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held?

and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of June 1921

Notary Public

for South Carolina County.

(SEAL) J. M. Gault

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

LATER MUSTERED INTO REG-
ULAR SERVICE C.S.OF AM-
ERICA.

Personally appears before me, JAMES J. SPEAR, of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office).
JAMES J. SPEAR, BALL GROUND, CHEROKEE COUNTY, GEORGIA.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? ABOUT SEVENTY YEARS---SINCE 1855.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? ENLISTED IN FALL OF 1864, COMPANY "B", 4TH REGIMENT S.C. STATE TROOPS.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
D.A. TOWNSEND, CAPTAIN, LATER PROMOTED TO MAJOR. WILLIE THOMPSON, 1ST LIEUTENANT.
(GOODWIN'S BRIGADE)
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment. (Give date of discharge.) ABOUT SIX MONTHS---REMAINED, HOWEVER, UNTIL THE SURRENDER.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
AT SPARTANBURG, IN MAY 1865.
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
I WAS AT HOME ON A FURLOUGH WHICH HAD NOT EXPIRED, ALSO I WAS SICK.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
15 MILES FROM SPARTANBURG--HEARING LIFE HAD SURRENDERED, AND FURLOUGH NOT HAVING EXPIRED I DID NOT GET A DISCHARGE AND DID NOT KNOW IT WAS NECESSARY TO GET ONE.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
PINKNEYVILLE, S.C.
- b. When did you leave the Command?
A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE ARMY DISBANDED.
- c. For what cause did you leave?
HAD A FURLOUGH ACCOUNT SICKNESS.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED BY ORDERLY SERGEANT.
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?
THIRTY DAY FURLOUGH SAID FURLOUGH WAS GRANTED WITHOUT HESITATION, BY OFFICER AT SPARTANBURG, HE LEAVE HAD NOT EXPIRED.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
SEEKING AT A GLANCE THAT I WAS A SICK MAN.
- g. In what way were you prevented?
EXPLANATION ABOVE.
- h. What effort did you make to return?
"
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time?
NO.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
NO.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed?
YES, MADE TWO APPLICATIONS. FIRST ONE SOME 15 YEARS AGO OR LONGER AS TO WHY SECOND APPLICATION SENT IN FOUR OR FIVE YEARS AGO. NOT INFORMED.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24TH day of OCTOBER, 1925.
Frank P. Bantz, Ordinary
of CHEROKEE County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

J. J. Shears
Applicant.

CONFEDERATE

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910--As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County CHEROKEE.
Name JAMES J. SPEAR.
Company "B"
Regiment FOURTH REGIMENT, SOUTH CAROLINA STATE TROOPS.
Regiment GOODWIN'S BRIGADE.
Approved John M. Bantz

OCT 24 1925

Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-25-8

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, FRANK P. BANTZ, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know JAMES J. SPEAR the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that HE WAS duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing APPLICATION AND THAT HE IS truthfult and trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29TH day of OCTOBER 1925.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

J. G. LONG, SR.
MAGISTRATE FOR UNION TOWNSHIP
AND UNION COUNTY

Union, S. C.

Sept 24th 1920

Mr. J. G. Long,
Ball Ground, Ga.

Dear Old Friend and Neighbor,
I am very glad to hear that you are
still living and enjoying good health.
I will take pleasure
in signing them and returning them to
you.

Jason W. Green is here in the city.
I know he will be glad to sign your
application with me to obtain your
pension money. I truly hope it will
reach you safely and find you and
family in the best of health.
So I will close at present. Long may
you live and heaven when you cross over
the river.

Your Old Friend &
Neighbor,
J. G. Long

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA,
UNION COUNTY:

J. G. Long

PERSONALLY APPEARS BEFORE ME
AND MAKES OATH THAT THE ATTACHED LETTER
IS IN THE HANDWRITING OF J. G. LONG, SR.; AND THAT THE SIGNATURE TO THE
SAID LETTER (WHICH IS DATED SEPTEMBER 24TH, 1920,) IS ALSO IN THE
HANDWRITING OF THE SAID J. G. LONG, SR., WHO IS NOW DECEASED.

(SIGNED) J. G. Long

SWORN TO BEFORE ME
THIS OCT. 1920
R. C. Hise
CLERK OF PROBATE
UNION COUNTY, S. C.

SEAL

Ball Ground Ga
february 23 Rant.

Mr J. A. Lindberg

Dear Sir I am writing
you in regard to my
Portion I call your
reason was that I was in
south carolina was
the reason why you turned
me down and I don't
think that you have
any write to do any
such as my for I am
not the only one that
has papers send up
in south carolina and
if I was I couldn't ~~write~~
but that me I am going
to pick out of the names

you have got two
sets of my Portion
papers down there
and I am looking for
you to send them back
to me by return mail
and if you don't I will
send the sheriff after
them and he will get them
things are something
rang some where and I am
going to see where it is
I will look for my
papers by return mail
and if I don't receive them
in 10 days I will bring
a man that will get them
from J. J. Spaw Ball Ground Ga

August 18th, 1862.

Poston Department,
State Capitol,
Raleigh, N. C.

Gentlemen:

Will you kindly examine whatever records you may have of General Cohn's brigade, and ascertain if the name of J. J. Speers appears thereon, and, if so, give me all the information you can as to his service, and, especially, if he was of the Confederate States Army or of the State Militia. It is possible that you will find that he was a member of Company B, 4th Regiment.

Thanking you in advance for the requested courtesy, I am,

Very truly,

COMMISSIONER OF PRISONS.

Mr. J. J. Speers,
Rank 4,
Ball Ground, Georgia.

My dear Mr. Speers:

In compliance with the request made of me a few weeks ago by our friend, General Johnston, I have done everything possible to locate your name as you having been a member of the Confederate States Army instead of the State Troops of North Carolina. My efforts have not been confined to an examination of the rolls as they have, but I have taken up the matter with the proper officials of both North Carolina and South Carolina. I am exceedingly sorry to have to report to you that nothing can be done that will help you. This will be a disappointment to the Governor as well as yourself. I am, as you know, deeply interested in the matter.

Now if you could identify yourself with a command of the Confederate States Army, the papers on file in the Pension Office do not show that you performed as much as six months of actual military service, which showing the law of Georgia requires.

Let me suggest that you call to see me the next time you come to Atlanta, so that we can talk over the matter again.

With kindest regards,

Very truly,

State Capitol,
Atlanta, Georgia,
September 2nd, 1862.

Jno. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

State Pension Department,
Columbia, S. C.

Gentlemen:

Will you kindly give me such military record
as you may have of Mr. J. J. Spears, who enlisted at Union,
S. C., December 1864, in Co. B, 4th Regt., Godwin's Brig.,
and also advise if that Company was of the State Troops of
South Carolina or of the Confederate State's Army.

I enclose herewith a stamped envelope for your
reply.

Thanking you in advance,

Yours very truly,

W. L. Lindsey

State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.,
July 18th, 1921.

Over



BARTER DURHAM
STATE AUDITOR

Department of the State Auditor
Raleigh, N.C.

August 19th, 1921.

Hon. Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Sir:-

Answering your letter of August 18th,
the Brigade of Gen. R. F. Hoke, besides other troops
in it, had in it the 6th, 81st, 84th and 87th
Regiments from North Carolina.

After General Hoke's promotion, Col.
A. C. Godwin was made Brigadier General, and assigned
to command of this Brigade. He was afterwards killed
in the battle of Winchester, in Virginia.

I did not find in any of these Regiments
the name of J. J. Spears, but I did find in Company G,
6th Regiment, the name of J. T. Spears. The record
shows that he enlisted in 1862 from Mecklenburg County,
and was discharged in November 1863.

The records of North Carolina Troops that
served in the Confederate Army are incomplete and in-
accurate, and this may be the man you are making
inquiry of.

Yours very truly,

Barter Durham

Auditor.

D/T

J. J. Spears,
Cherokee Co.,

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Pension Office,
1/15/21/

DISAPPROVED, for the reason that applicant's command
was of the State Troops of S.C., and not of the C.S.A.
Not eligible to the Ga., Pension.

J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Historical Commission of South Carolina,
Columbia, S. C., July 20, 1920.

Confederate was of South
Carolina and had no brother
Carolina troops in his brigade
was killed in action Sept. 17,
1864, so that a man who
enlisted in Dec., 1864, did
not serve under him. He
of the C. C. infantry stationed
in 1864. He 11th Cavalry
was not under Godwin.
There was no other 11th Cavalry
state militia and we
have no records for that
period of over 50 years. I do
have no information that
cannot be obtained from
the Secretary General War
Department Washington, D. C.
Our Confederate records
are photographs of the
Confederate muster
rolls in that office.

H. B. Salley, Jr.,
Secretary.

over

August 2nd, 1901.

Hon. Jacob H. Hasty,
Ordinary, Cherokee County,
Guntown, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

I am writing to ask that you try to obtain from Mr. J. J. Speare of Ball Ground some more definite information regarding service in the Civil War than that given in his application for pension made in your Office May 2nd, 1901.

Mr. Speare states, in answer to Question 4, as to when, where, and in what Company and Regiment he enlisted, "Nov. 1864, Union County, S. C., Company B, 4th Regiment, Cobden's Brigade." This would, on the face of it, indicate that he was a member of the State Militia of South Carolina, and that he was not a member of the Confederate States Army, and, if this is the case, Georgia does not pay pensions to members of the State Militia of other States. But I cannot be sure, from Mr. Speare's answer that he was of the U. S. A. or the State Militia.

It appears that General Cobden was of South Carolina, and that he had no South Carolina troops in his Regiment. He was killed in action September 19th, 1864, so that a man who enlisted in December 1864 did not serve under him. The 4th S. C. Infantry disbanded in 1865. The 4th Cavalry was not under Cobden. There was no other 4th Regiment, more State Militia.

I wish you would have a long talk with Mr. Speare and obtain from him all the information that you can that will tend to identify him with the proper Company and Regiment, and whether of infantry, cavalry or artillery. Ask him to give you the names of his Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain. Ask him to give you a history of where his service was performed and of everything that occurred in the way of campaigns, etc. In making inquiries of this sort, even a small fragment of information is helpful in giving a clue to other information.

You will understand, of course, that the point to which I am in doubt is as to whether Mr. Speare was in the Confederate States Army or the State Militia of South Carolina, and that the information I desire should be given in great detail.

Thanking you to give this your prompt attention, and with best wishes,

Yours truly friend,

Commissioner of Pensions.

State Pension Department,
Columbia, S. C.

Gentlemen:

Will you kindly give me such military record as you may have of Mr. J. J. Speare, who enlisted at Ball Ground, S. C., December 1864, in Co. B, 4th Regt., Cobden's Brig., and also advise if that Company was of the State Troops of South Carolina or of the Confederate State's Army.

I enclose herewith a stamped envelope for your reply.

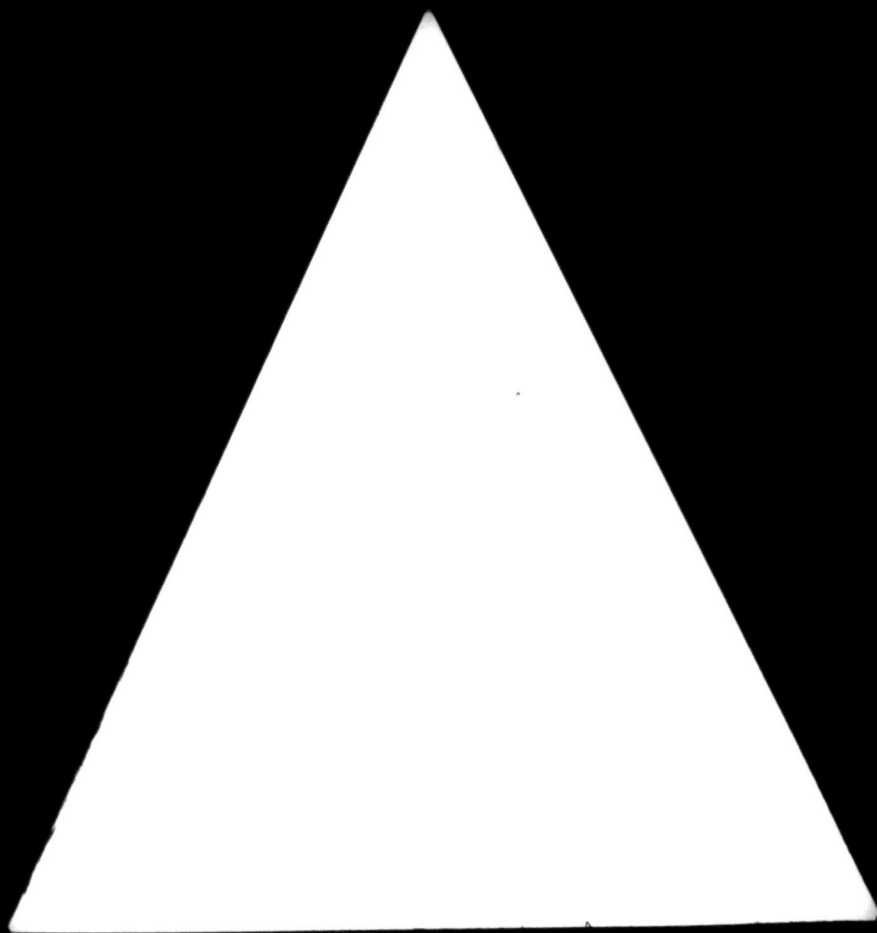
Thanking you in advance,

Yours very truly,

State Capital, Atlanta, Ga.,
July 25th, 1901.

Write:

E. G. Aiken
104 Jett St
Atlanta
Ga.





A
Microfilm Publication
of the
State of Georgia
Department of Archives
and History

Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State
Mrs. Mary Givens Bogan
Archivist

BEGIN

MICROFILMED FOR

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(PENSION APPLICATIONS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO APPLIED FROM GEORGIA)

Title SMITH, JOHN M. THRU

CHEROKEE COUNTY

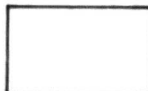
Volume
GCP-79

Number
2886139- 2886139-79

I CERTIFY I WAS THE OPERATOR WHO
PHOTOGRAPHED THIS FILM. IN ATLANTA,
GEORGIA, August 31, 1962.

[Signature]
J. E. Smith
Operator

15 X V



MANN FILM LABORATORIES

DATE



PHONE
878-4324
AREA CODE 404

DEPARTMENT OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
1816 PEACHTREE STREET, N.W.
ATLANTA 9, GEORGIA



STATE OF GEORGIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am the Archivist and Director of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia, duly and regularly appointed by the Secretary of State of Georgia, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40-8 of the Code of Georgia, and that, as such, I am authorized and empowered to make and sign this certificate to attach the official seal of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia:

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Department of Archives and History is the official depository of all the original books and records of historical and permanent value of the State of Georgia, and that the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records was abolished January 1, 1961 (See Georgia Laws, 1960, Volume I, pp. 882-883 which follows), and all historical military and pension records formerly in the office of Director Lillian Henderson of the Confederate Pension and Record Division, were transferred to the Department of Archives and History;

-2-

WHEREAS, the following original pension applications of Confederate soldiers and widows applying from Georgia appear, following on microfilm, I certify that they are true and exact copies of the originals as transferred from the Confederate Pension and Record Division to the Department of Archives and History, and further certified by me as Director of the Department of Archives and History, according to the provisions of Chapter 40-8 of the Code of Georgia.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia, this thirty-first day of August, One Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-two.

Atlanta, Georgia

Mary Givens Bryan
Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY



STATE DIVISION OF CONFEDERATE PENSIONS AND
RECORDS ABOLISHED--RECORDS AND
DUTIES TRANSFERRED.

No. 625 (House Bill No. 651).

An Act to repeal an Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records; to transfer the records of the Division to the Department of Archives and History and a procedure connected therewith; to transfer the functions, duties, powers and authority of the Division to the State Department of Veterans Service, and a procedure connected therewith; to provide for the duties of the State Department of Veterans Service in conjunction with said transfer; to provide an effective date; to repeal conflicting laws; and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Georgia:

Section 1. An Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records, is hereby repealed in its entirety and the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records is hereby abolished.

Section 2. The records of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the Department of Archives and History. The transfer shall be effectuated in such manner as to preserve the records for historical purposes.

Section 3. The functions, duties, powers and authority of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the State Department of Veterans Service. The State Department of Veterans Service shall perform the functions and exercise the powers and duties imposed by law upon the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records and as may be provided by law.

Section 4. This Act shall become effective as of December 31, 1960.

Section 5. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved March 17, 1960.

Georgia Laws, 1960, Volume I, pp. 882-883.

STATE OF GEORGIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Confederate Pension And Record Division

Pension Records

Pension records are filed as they were originally created, beginning in 1879 when the first law for providing for pensions of Georgia Confederate soldiers was passed. Later the law was expanded to accept widows of the Georgia Confederate soldiers to the pension rolls.

There are separate county files (Appling through Worth Counties) and in these county files is listed alphabetically the pensioner's name. One must know the county in Georgia in which the pensioner made his or her application to use to the fullest advantage this group of records. There is no general index to names referring one to the county from which application was made.

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Confederate Pension And Record Division

Pension Records

Pension records are filed as they were originally created, beginning in 1879 when the first law for providing for pensions of Georgia Confederate soldiers was passed. Later the law was expanded to accept widows of the Georgia Confederate soldiers to the pension rolls.

There are separate county files (Appling through Worth Counties) and in these county files is listed alphabetically the pensioner's name. One must know the county in Georgia in which the pensioner made his or her application to use to the fullest advantage this group of records. There is no general index to names referring one to the county from which application was made.

An Act to repeal an Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records; to transfer the records of the Division to the Department of Archives and History and a procedure connected therewith; to transfer the functions, duties, powers and authority of the Division to the State Department of Veterans Service, and a procedure connected therewith; to provide for the duties of the State Department of Veterans Service in conjunction with said transfer; to provide an effective date; to repeal conflicting laws; and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Georgia:

Section 1. An Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records, is hereby repealed in its entirety and the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records is hereby abolished.

Section 2. The records of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the Department of Archives and History. The transfer shall be effectuated in such manner as to preserve the records for historical purposes.

Section 3. The functions, duties, powers and authority of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the State Department of Veterans Service. The State Department of Veterans Service shall perform the functions and exercise the powers and duties imposed by law upon the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records and as may be provided by law.

Section 4. This Act shall become effective as of December 31, 1960.

Section 5. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved March 17, 1960.

Department of Archives and History and a procedure connected therewith; to transfer the functions, duties, powers and authority of the Division to the State Department of Veterans Service, and a procedure connected therewith; to provide for the duties of the State Department of Veterans Service in conjunction with said transfer; to provide an effective date; to repeal conflicting laws; and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Georgia:

Section 1. An Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records, is hereby repealed in its entirety and the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records is hereby abolished.

Section 2. The records of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the Department of Archives and History. The transfer shall be effectuated in such manner as to preserve the records for historical purposes.

Section 3. The functions, duties, powers and authority of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the State Department of Veterans Service. The State Department of Veterans Service shall perform the functions and exercise the powers and duties imposed by law upon the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records and as may be provided by law.

Section 4. This Act shall become effective as of December 31, 1960.

Section 5. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved March 17, 1960.

Georgia Laws, 1960, Volume I, pp. 882-883.

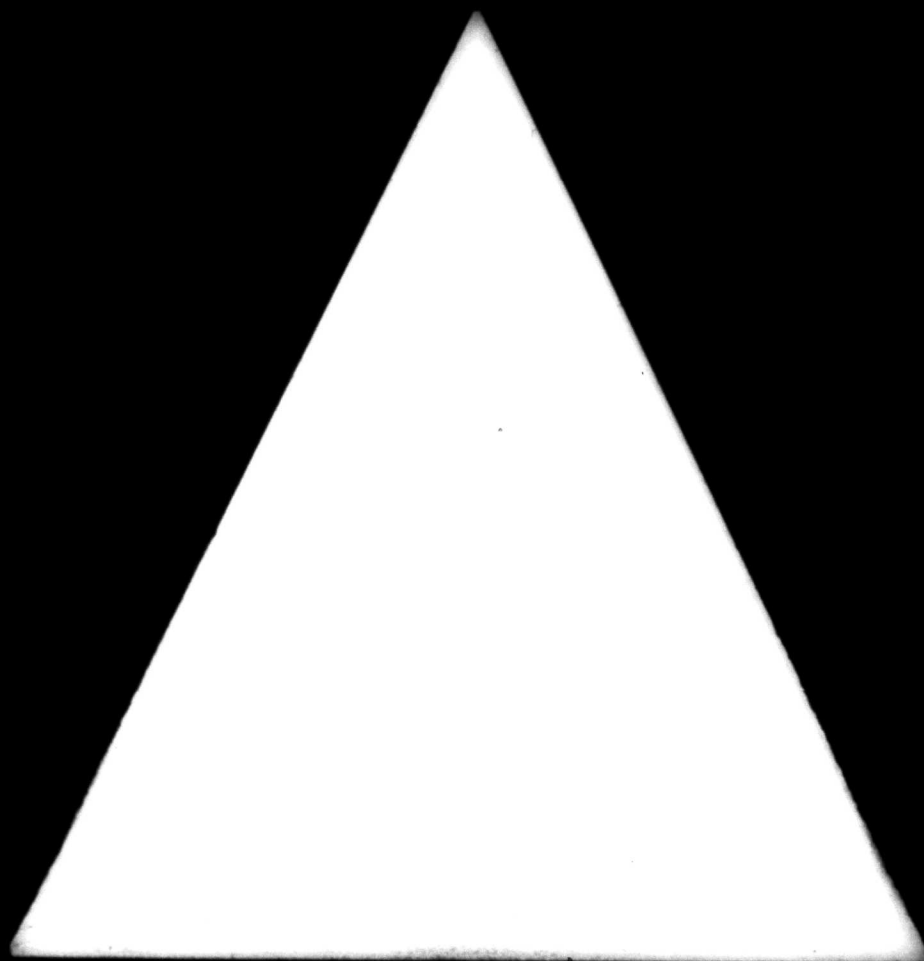
Pension Records

Pension records are filed as they were originally created, beginning in 1879 when the first law for providing for pensions of Georgia Confederate soldiers was passed. Later the law was expanded to accept widows of the Georgia Confederate soldiers to the pension rolls.

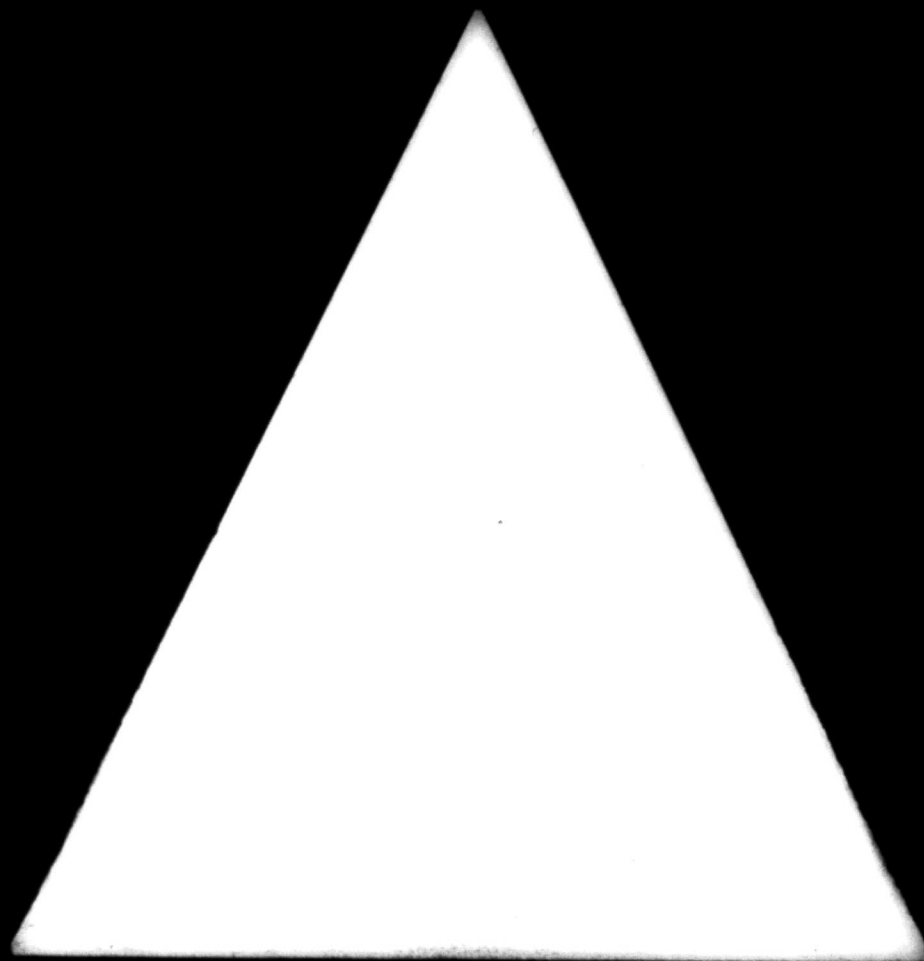
There are separate county files (Appling through Worth Counties) and in these county files is listed alphabetically the pensioner's name. One must know the county in Georgia in which the pensioner made his or her application to use to the fullest advantage this group of records. There is no general index to names referring one to the county from which application was made.

CHEROKEE

CHEROKEE

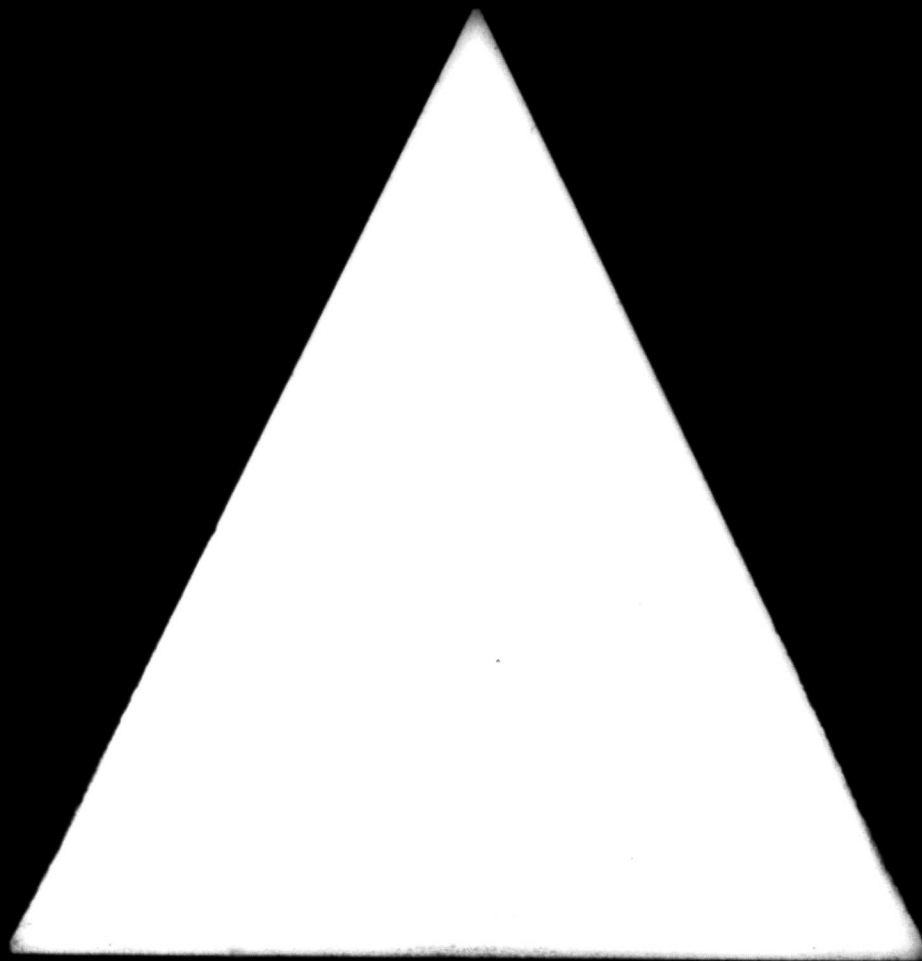


CHEROKEE



COUNTRY

CHEROKEE



COUNTY

Smith, John M.
No. 220 Cherokee Co

APPLICATION FOR

Leg.

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant John M. Smith

County Cherokee

Limbs Right Arm

Amount \$75

Date of Warrant Nov 14 1864

Page

C. & 231 Rpt. Sm. Leg.

E. 1/452

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally appeared before me John M. Smith of the county of Cherokee, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Volunteer Private in Company P. E. 23 Regiment of Virginia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Petersburg in the State of Virginia on the Eight day of June 1864, he was wounded in the Right Leg, and that the same was amputated below the knee that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial leg; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial leg.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Nov 1879. John M. Smith
Ordinary

NOTE.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me Thomas H. Hatcher of the county of Cherokee, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was Captain in Company P. E. 23 Regiment and that John M. Smith, the above deponent, was a Volunteer Private in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said John M. Smith lost a leg in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Nov 1879. Thomas H. Hatcher
Ordinary

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

FOR COMPENSATE SOLDIER

No. 220 Cherokee Co

Smith, John M.

Affiant John M. Smith

County Cherokee

Limb right leg

Amount \$75

Date of Warrant Nov 14 1879

Page 1

A. J. 231 P. E. 23

6.1952

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SEC. 11. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not, if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

Sec. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOETCHIUS,
Secretary House Representatives
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 0th, 1879

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COLQUITT, Governor.

Cherokee County.

Personally came Thomas Gustafson, Son of Harold

.....*James B. Pugh*.....
 who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....*John M. Barrett*.....
*in believe*.....and know that he lost a.....*Leg*.....in the military service during the late war;
 that said.....*Leg*.....was amputated.....*between the knee*.....; that he is a bona fide
 citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

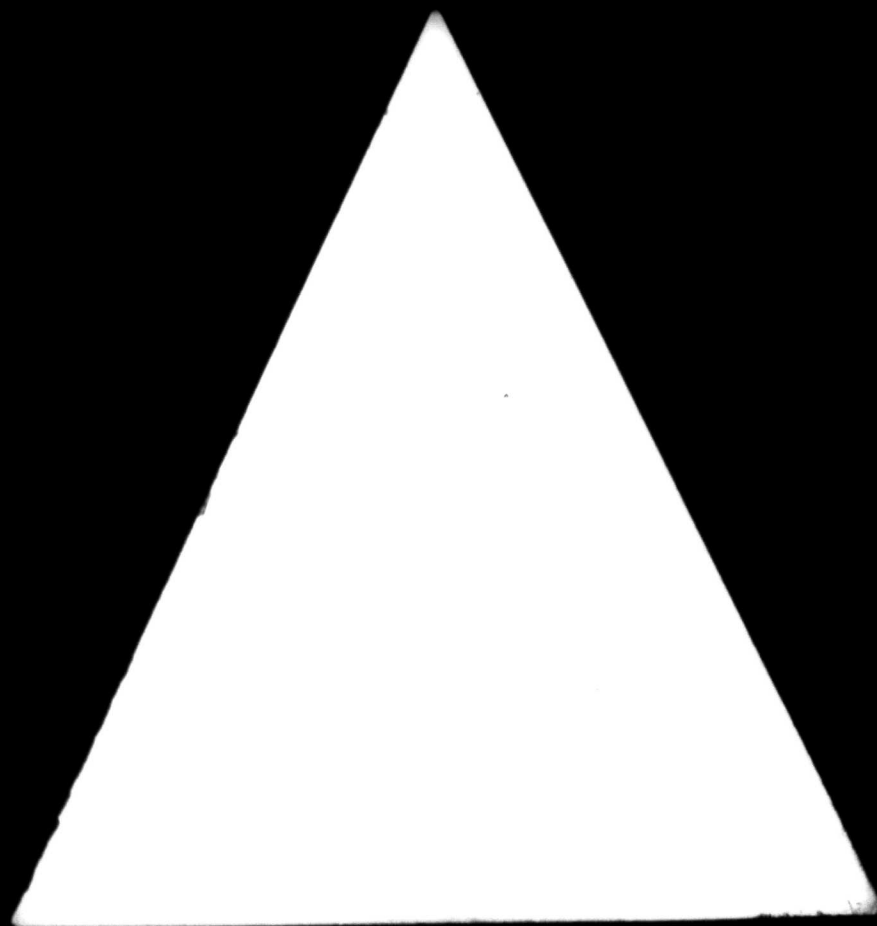
Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... }
Fourth day of Nov.....18..... }
Our Ordinary Ordinary }
By Ordinary Ordinary }
By Ordinary Ordinary }

Cherokee County,

I, Orin P. Stewart, Ordinary of Schenectady county, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Smith the applicant for a leg., and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with Thomas H. Hartshorn E. M. H. Corbin Orin P. Stewart the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20th day of November, 1872

Qu, Putnam and... extraordinary



Pension office
Oct 15 - 1910

Applicant fails to
state & prove such
a military service
in compliance with
Army or the National
accounting for
him as a soldier
citizen conscript
with claim of the
war

St. Louis
- care of Rev.

Smith, Mary E.
Cherokee County

Disapproved 10/15/10
No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cherokee

Name

Mary E. Smith

Widow of

M. J. Smith

Co. D. 10th Reg.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

9/24/10

9/24/10

Chas. P. Spaul, State Printer.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Co. D. 1st Regt. Reg.

Widow of M. J. Smith

Name Mary E. Smith

County Cherokee

UNDER ACT 1910.

Widow's Pension

Disapproved 10/15/10

Sworn, Mary E. Smith

3. When, where and to whom were you married? *1883, V. H. Smith, Co. D. 1st Regt. Reg.*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *June 1862, Co. D. 1st Regt. Reg.*

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *Anderson, Company D. 1st Regt. Reg. March 1865, North Carolina*

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *Yes*

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *—*

8. Where was his Command when he left? *—*

a. For what cause did he leave his command? *—*

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *—*

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *—*

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? *—*

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? *—*

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *—*

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *no*

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *—*

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *July 16-1902, Cherokee Co. Yes*

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *160.00 acres of land worth \$8.00*

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *Have not sold or disposed of any property*

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *160.00 acres of land*

Give list and cash value? *\$8.00*

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *None except small amount of rent*

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *no*

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *27* day of *Aug*, 1910, by *Mary E. Smith* Ordinary, *Cherokee* County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Cherokee* County.

Personally before me comes *David Herndon* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Don since I began living here

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
1862 Company D. 1st Regt. Va. Cavalry

5. How long and since when did you know *M. J. Smith* her husband?
50 years or more

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *M. J. Smith* enlist?
1862 Company D. 1st Regt. Va. Cavalry

7. Were you a member of the same Company?
Yes

8. How long within your personal knowledge did *M. J. Smith* perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
6 months

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
Mustard

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *I was* If not where were you... *I was there* and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *He was* If not where was he? *He was there when Command was surrendered* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *27* day of *Aug* 1910
H. J. Webb Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes *M. J. Smith & R. W. Simpson* on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mary E. Smith* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1909, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows *160 Acres of land worth \$800.*

<i>No</i> Personal property	\$
<i>No</i> Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

<i>None</i> Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

<i>160</i> Acres of land worth	\$ <i>800</i>
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *27* day of *Aug* 1910
H. J. Webb Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

Cherokee County.

Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mary E. Smith* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *David Simpson* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *R. W. Simpson* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *she* Returned for Tax is for 1908 *\$2.50* for 1910 *\$5.00*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *Sept* 1910

SEAL

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia—Cherokee County.

I, F. M. Blackwell, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County and custodian of the records of said Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the marriage record of Martin J. Smith to Mary E. Simpson, which appears of record by reference to Book C page 202, and is the whole of such record.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Court, this Sept. 14th 1910.

F. M. Blackwell C.C.O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

19

Book

and Recorded on Page

of Marriage License

Ordinary.

C-2202

where was he? He was when Command was when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27

day of Aug 1910

Ordinary.

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

County.

Personally before me comes Mary E. Simpson who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mary E. Simpson of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1909, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 160 Acres of land worth \$800.

<u>no</u>	Personal property	\$
<u>no</u>	Notes and accounts due	\$
	Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1906, its cash value to be as follows:

<u>none</u>	Personal property	\$
	Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

<u>160</u>	Acres of land worth	\$ <u>800.</u>
	Horses and Mules	\$
	Cows and Hogs	\$
	Other property	\$
	Income and earnings	\$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

27

day of Aug 1910

Ordinary.

County.

(SEAL)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia—Cherokee County.

I, F.M. Blackwell, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County and custodian of the records of said Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the marriage record of Martin J. Smith to Mary E. Simpson, which appears of record by reference to Book C page 202, and is the whole of such record.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Court, this Sept. 14th 1910.

F.M. Blackwell

C.C.O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and Recorded on Page

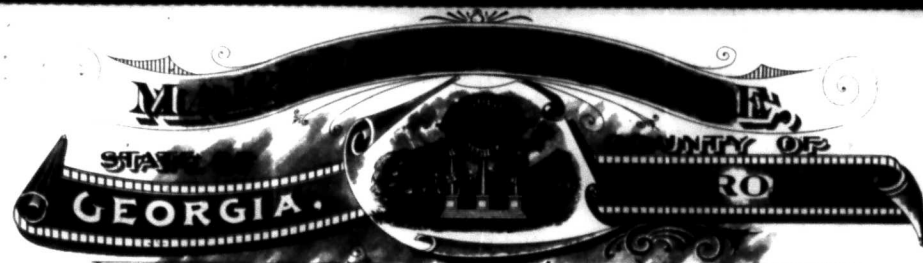
of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

NOTE: A license is not valid unless and until recorded.

Other property _____
 income and earnings _____
 Total Value of all property and effects _____
 Sworn and subscribed before me this the 29th day of Aug 1910
H. S. Bowles
Ordinary
 of Schubler County.

C- R-
 MARRIAGE
 Issued _____
 and Recorded on _____
 of Mar _____



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
 in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
 Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
 And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
 Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of
October 1853 James Jordan (L.S.)
 Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
 were joined in Matrimony by me this 13 day of Oct
1853 Andrew Handcock

Recorded Oct. 14, 1853 40
James Jordan Ordinary Henry Tedder J.P.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

29th

day of

1910

Ordinary

of

County.

MAE

Issued

and Recor



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of
October 1853 James Jordan (L.S.)
Ordinary

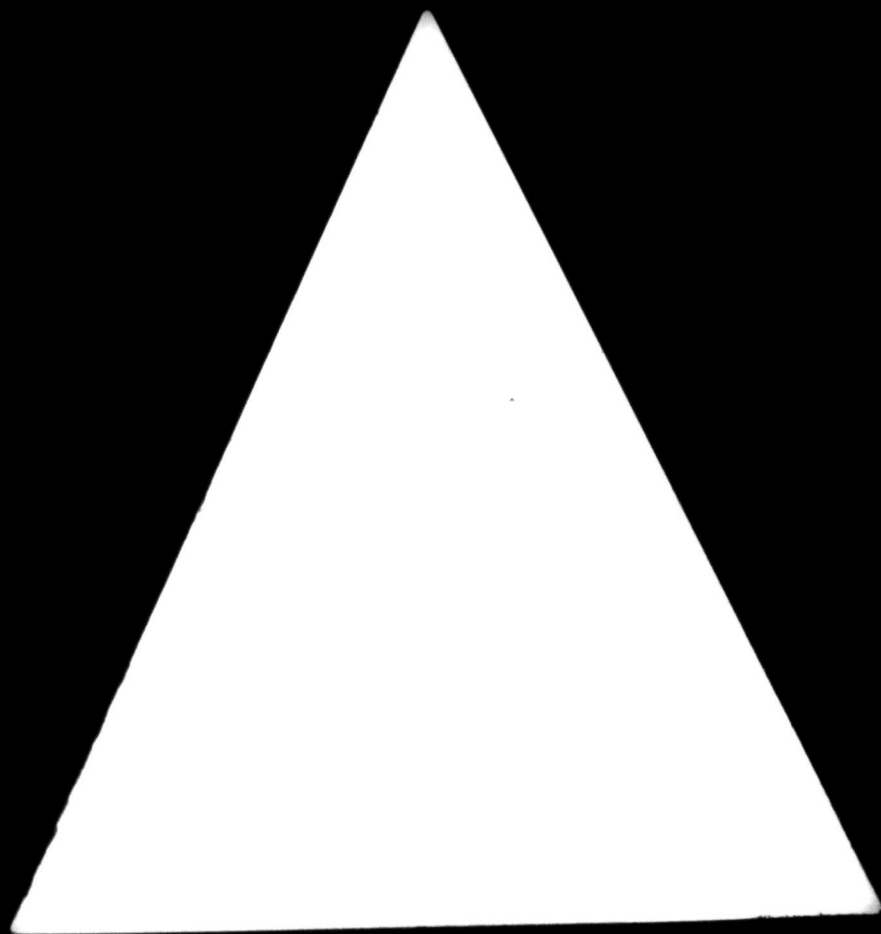
STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that Martin J. Smith and Mary E. Simpson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 13 day of Oct
1853

Recorded Oct. 14, 1853
James Jordan Ordinary

Henry Tedder J.P.

FOOTE & DAVIS CO. ATLANTA



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY

I, *D. M. Longfield* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. H. M. Smith* the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1906, that I also know *H. P. Smith*

the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *3rd* day of *Oct* 19*15*

(SEAL)

D. M. Longfield Ordinary.
Cherokee County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. If the answers are insufficient, the Ordinary may ask further questions. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. A true certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Cherokee*

Name *Mrs. H. M. Smith*

Widow of *D. B. Smith*

Company *Ed. Ford*

Regiment *See 3rd Regt. Pa.*

Approved _____

E. P. 1906

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Printed and Published by the State Printer, Atlanta.

10-20-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Safford Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. N. M. Smith the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know N. J. Barlett the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2nd day of Oct 1912.

(SEAL)

J. M. Safford Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

No.

Cherokee

Mrs. N. M. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Witness of J. B. Smith

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. N. M. Smith of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? N. M. Smith - Cherokee County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 75 yrs - since 1843
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 25th 1838 - Barton County - Mo
J. B. Smith
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1861
Georgia Militia - 2nd Co. 28th Ga. Reg.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 17th 1865 - Kingston Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? No
8. Where was his command when he left? No
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? No
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? No
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? No
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? No
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? No
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No
- i. When and where did your first husband die? No
- j. Were you residing together when he died? No
- k. If not, how long had you resided apart? No
- l. Are you now a widow? No
- m. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of Oct 1912

J. M. Safford Ordinary
Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally before me comes H. J. Brooke who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. J. Brooke
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. H. M. Brooke applicant? 6170 Pine 1858
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) June Pine 9 have known her since 1864
4. When and to whom was she married? Dec 28 1858 J. B. Smith How do you know? I know her neighbor
5. How long and since when did you know J. B. Smith her husband? 61700 on large Pine 1858
6. When and where did J. B. Smith the husband of applicant, die? Oct 6 1914 Cherokee Co. Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. B. Smith enlist? March 1861 - 1st Cherokee Co. Ga. 23 May 61
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From March 1861 to May 1861
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 17 1865 at Ringgold Ga.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I know him from the time he was in the 1st Cherokee Co. Ga. 23 May 61
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was prevented from returning to his Command
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was prevented from returning to his Command

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

10th day of Oct. 1914

J. M. Safford Ordinary
of Cherokee County.
(SEAL)

1923

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Paul Marry Ordinary
For Nancy M. Smith
of Cherokee County
Old or New Class? Old
Died Mar. 25, 1923
Amount, \$ 145⁰⁰

Approved and ordered paid,

40725, 1923.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

CANTON, GA.

March 25th 1923

B. J. Smith

IN ACCOUNT WITH

DR. N. J. COKER

March 25 attended in the

Paid 5-25-23
M. J. Coker

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29 day of March 1923
Jacob Marry, Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

GEORGIA, Sherokee County.

I also knew Mrs. H. H. Smith while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension
Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922 and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

(Given under my hand and official seal, this 29 day of March, 1923
(SEAL) East Manly Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of Rite longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over him.

2d. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and to attach thereto a certificate from the physician who drew words to die (if deceased) or from the coroner (if death was sudden), showing they were connected with the last illness. Just before death when pensioner drew words to die.

3d. All such accounts must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms, 'Just, true, true, unpaid,' etc."

4th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be).

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimated - every receipt and property sworn to, and all attached next to this blank after which this bill has been paid, and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to receive same. If the bill is not approved, the pensioner must be notified of this, and he must return the money himself and take receipts.

6th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension office, stating the circumstances in very great detail, and the names of the nurse, her husband, children, and family, and the law and custom of humanity demand of them.

7th. In making this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

8th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

9th. This application, and attached bills, must be set to file in the Pension Office with the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two copies.

10th. Funeral expenses of deceased pensioners must be set to file in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

CANTON, GA

IN ACCOUNT WITH

BILLS DUE AND PAYABLE FIRST OF EACH MONTH

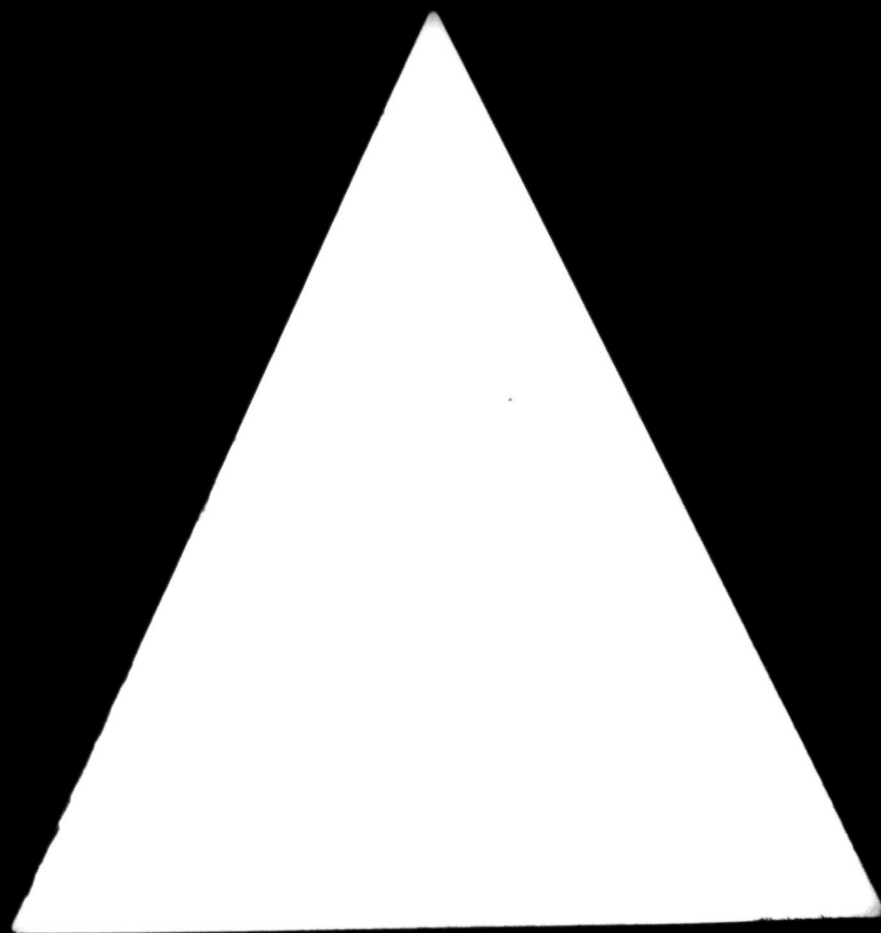
Night Phone 86

Paid By <i>Hand</i> account read. To <i>Marshall</i>	12500 for Mrs W. W. Smith	 5000 7500 <hr/> 12500
--	--	---------------------------------

CANTON, GA

IN ACCOUNT WITH
DR. N. J. COKER

March 25 attendance 11
Pr. 5-23-23
M. J. Cohen



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Pleasant L. Smith, of Fulton County, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to A. L. Burns

living at Winton by check

Witness my hand and seal this 13 day of March 1896.

Executed in presence of

A. L. Burns only
Cherokee County } Pursuant to Smith

Smith, Pleasant
No. 331
Cherokee Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name Pleasant L. Smith

County Cherokee

Ground

Jan 1 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

aty
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Pleasant C. Smith, hereby authorize

W. D. Wright of Fulton County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Cashier at Boston by check

Witness my hand and seal this 13 day of April 1895.

Executed in presence of

D. L. Brown only
Cherokee County

Pleasant C. Smith

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Pleasant C. Smith

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Cherokee Pleasant C. Smith Cherokee County*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Cherokee County five years*
3. When and where were you born? *Feb 26 1818 State, S.C.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army, or in the Georgia Militia? *Comp'd army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *March 1862*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Comp K 3rd Cavalry*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *3 years*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *3 years*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Remainder of the army*
11. What is your present occupation? *farming*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Some \$20*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farming*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Some \$20 contribute \$15 dollars*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Bad from declining years & infirmity*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Infirmary & poverty & blindness & poverty*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *none*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *owned some land in 1893 & 1894 was sold to pay debt*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cherokee Two hundred dollars worth*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *did what I could*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Some \$20 contributed \$30 dollars*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *farming*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *I am my wife is living there are son & 2 girls no property*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name Pleasant C. Smith

County Cherokee

Ground

1896
Jan 1

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

city

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13 day of April 1895.

Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

Pleasant C. Smith
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

James Price of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Pleasant C. Smith for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James Price
2. Are you acquainted with Pleasant C. Smith, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? I am have known him 45 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Cherokee County 45 years
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I know he served in Confederate army I served with him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? March 1862 Company 1st Cherokee
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Something over 2 years
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) to my knowledge none. I saw him 3 or 4 months ago
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none to my knowledge
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? To my knowledge
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? did what he could & his family supplied the balance
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? none \$10 or 20 dollars
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Blind & Paralyzed
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 13 day of April 1895.

James Price
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me

W. L. Coleman

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Pleasant C. Smith, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That He is 66 years old & that He is afflicted with Rheumatism & chronic Rheumatism, and is physically unable to earn a living by manual labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 13 day of April 1895.

W. L. Coleman
C. Pickett M.D.

I. C. Coleman
Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, I. C. Coleman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Pleasant C. Smith is a resident in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. L. Coleman, C. Pickett & James Price are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Two Hundred & 25 dollars of property, and in 1894, Two Hundred & 40 dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of April 1895.

I. C. Coleman
Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Pleasant C. Smith hereby authorize

William A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Abraham Cording by check

at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28

day of December 1897

Pleasant C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Abraham Cording

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, Pleasant C. Smith hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright

capt. General of Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Abraham Cording by check

at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28

day of Jan 1898.

Pleasant C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Abraham Cording

Smith, Pleasant C.
Cherokee County

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 216

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name Pleasant C. Smith
County Cherokee

July 7 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

att

No later

Smith, Pleasant C.
Cherokee Co

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 216

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name Pleasant C. Smith
County Cherokee County

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

N. A. H

CHAS. W. JARVIS, STATE PRINTER, GEORGIA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
charkeee County.

Personally appears Pleasant C. Smith of charkeee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2d day of Sept 1845; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of over 3 years in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: have Rheumatism and am quite down
casually

that his property consists of the following items made no return
had no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of charkeee county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20th day of Dec 1896 } Pleasant C. Smith
A. L. Burns Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
charkeee County.

I, A. L. Burns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Pleasant C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of Dec 1896



A. L. Burns
 Ordinary charkeee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
charkeee County.

Personally appears Pleasant C. Smith of charkeee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of Oct 1845; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: has Rheumatism and am old and infirm
casually

that his property consists of the following items have no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of charkeee county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20th day of Aug 1898 } Pleasant C. Smith
A. L. Burns Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
charkeee County.

I, A. L. Burns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Pleasant C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of Aug 1898



A. L. Burns
 Ordinary charkeee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, Phasmit C. Smith, hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Charleston Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Cunningham at Charleston Co.

by Charles

Witness my hand and seal this 2 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunningham } P. C. Smith (L. S.)
mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, P. C. Smith hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Charleston Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Cunningham at Charleston Co.

by Charles

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1900.

Executed in presence of

P. C. Smith [L. S.]
mark
A. C. Cunningham

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1413

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name P. C. Smith

County Charleston

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Smith, P. C.

Charles G.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1900

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name P. C. Smith

County Charleston

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

January 24

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

Personally appears Osmond B. Smith of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1845; that he is 20 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 years in Company 21, of 22th Regiment of Low 2nd; that his physical condition is as follows: have chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items old Carriage

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Charleston county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1899. Osmond B. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Charleston County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Osmond B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.



Ordinary Charleston County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

Personally appears O. B. Smith of Charleston County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1841; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 years in Company 21, of 22th Regiment of Low 2nd Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: his condition is Bad Brochidiosis Generally from age & exposure

that his property consists of the following items has no Property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Charleston county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1900. O. B. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Charleston County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with O. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.



Ordinary Charleston County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *P. C. Smith* hereby authorize

X C. C. 1001. only of *Cherokee County*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at *Cherokee Co*

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *4* day of *May* 1901.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Shank

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *P. C. Smith*
County *Cherokee*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

me

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *P. C. Smith* hereby authorize

X C. C. 1001. only of *Cherokee Co*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at *Cherokee Co*

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *9* day of *May* 1902.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. D. R.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *3648*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1902.

Name *P. C. Smith*
County *Cherokee*
Co. *16* Regiment *3*
Ch. County

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears P. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 8th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items house and furniture

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of July 1901.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, A. C. Carr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of July 1901.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears P. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 3th Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Old & feeble. Rheumatish

that his property consists of the following items

hunting & one cow
of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of July 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, A. C. Carr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of July 1902.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, P. C. Smith hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
A. B. Barron only at Leicester, Ga.
by Chick

Witness my hand and seal, this 22 day of May 1903.
P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Latham

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, P. C. Smith hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
A. B. Barron only at Leicester, Ga.
by Cherokee

Witness my hand and seal, this 22 day of May 1904.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Latham, A.P.

Smith, Pleasant C.,
Cherokee Co.,

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4378

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. A 3^d Regiment Ga. vol.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/6 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Smith, P. C.,
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5048

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. A 3^d Regiment Ga.

only

WARRANT ISSUED

2/18 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Phasand C. Smith of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 34 years in Company H, of 34th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

A. B. C. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. C. Smith Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

A. B. C. Smith

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attached before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Phasand C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 34 years in Company H, of 34th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: nothing

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

A. B. C. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. C. Smith Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

A. B. C. Smith

Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attached before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. J. Webb of Canton hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
N. L. Latham at Orange Ga.
by mail

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1906.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. P. Reed & Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Pleasant C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Canton Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
N. L. Latham at Orange Ga.
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan 1906.

P. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. M. Latham

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5643

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. 3rd Regiment 3rd

WARRANT ISSUED

1 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

note

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2464

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name P. C. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. 3rd Regiment 3rd

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears

P. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of Oct 1845, that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

Not anything of all

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I,

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th

day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary

Cherokee

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears

Pleasant S. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of Oct 1845; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 3rd Regiment of Georgia Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Disseased with Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I,

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with P. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th

day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary

Cherokee

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17 day of June 1907.

— [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Course Synopsis 1354.

No. 6024

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name _____

County

g

Regiment 314th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

TO: **137 RANDSEY**

Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WARRANT HANDED TO

Oscar W. Hammond, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smith, P. C.
Cherokee Co.

• *not data*

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County,

Personally appears

R. C. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of Oct 1845; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years 6 mo in Company W, of 3th Regiment of Georgia Cav that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items:

Wax Candles

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Jan, 1907.

R. C. Smith

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County,

I, _____

W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

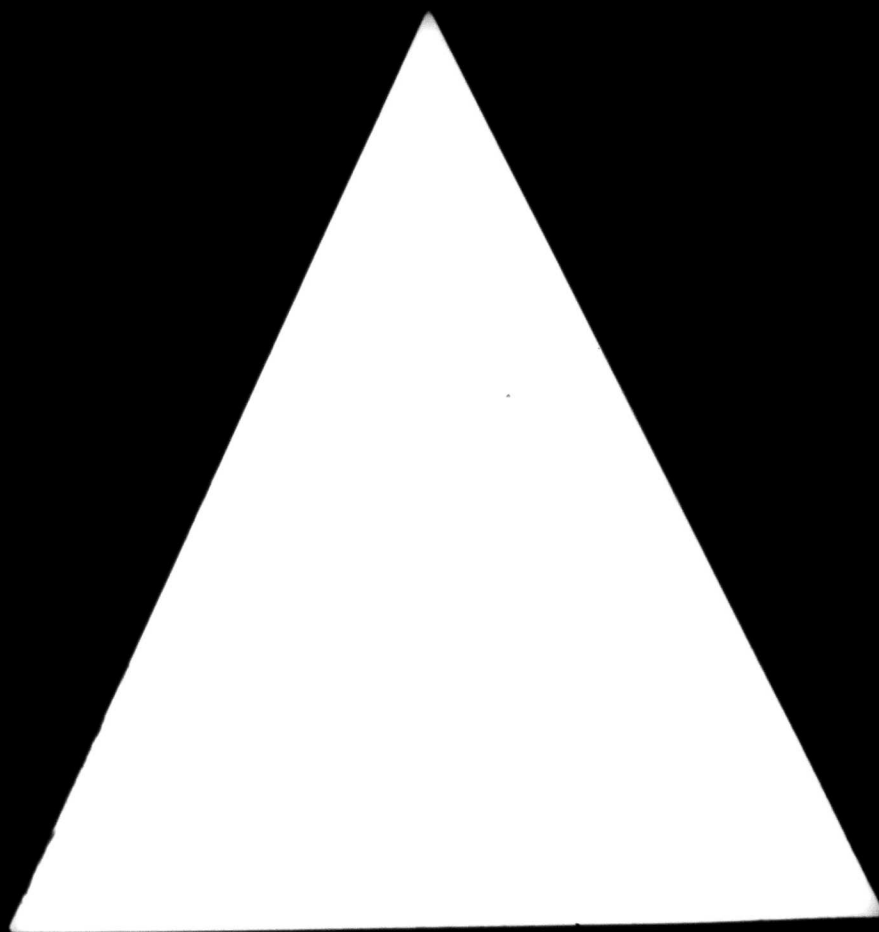
Given under my official signature and seal this 23 day of Jan, 1907.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary Cherokee County.

AMS
Faint
Seal
Here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Widow's Application
Altoona, Pa. 6-1-1917
John
No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Schenck*

Name *Laura E. Smith*

Widow of *E. J. Smith*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Finance

Chas. F. Ford, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/30-1917

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Sarah E Smith of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Wm Joseph Smith to whom in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 25 day of March 1897 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Apr 17 1916 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60 in Cherokee County for 1916 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Phelps Sign Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Wm J Smith he was in the use and possession of the following property 1 mfg - shoe & card - one mule of the cash value of \$300

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.)

<u>30</u>	Acres land	\$ <u>200</u>
<u>1</u>	Horses and Mules	\$ <u>80</u>
<u>1</u>	Hogs, Cows, etc	\$ <u>20</u>
	Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>300</u>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since all her life day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Oct 1916 J M Sauter Ordinary. of Cherokee County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come H L Turner known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah E Smith who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Wm Joseph Smith who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on 17 day of Apr 1916 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Wm Joseph Smith on the 25 day of March 1897 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 18 day of 18 and that the Wm Joseph Smith was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Phelps from Cherokee County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Oct 1917 J M Sauter Ordinary. of Cherokee County. H L Turner J. A. Smith

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Cherokee

Name

Sarah E Smith

Widow of

Wm J Smith

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/30-1917

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes H. S. Turner & J. M. Smith who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Samuel S. Smith of said County and knew her said husband. D. J. Smith at his death on the 17 day of Apr 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: Thirty-two acre land 1 house and

of the value of \$ 300 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Thirty-two acre land 1 house and

of the value of \$ 300

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of Apr 1917

J. M. Smith Ordinary

H. S. Turner
J. M. Smith
County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I J. M. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Samuel S. Smith the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Apr 17 1914 has been in the Apr

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know _____ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that Samuel S. Smith returned property to the amount of 300 for 1908 \$ 300 for 1909 \$ 300 for 1910 \$ 300

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Apr 1917.

(SEAL.) J. M. Smith Ordinary. Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

J. M. SATTERFIELD, Ordinary

W. D. MILLER, Clerk

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

CANTON, GA.,

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Georgia, Cherokee County		To any Minister of the Gospel Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Inferior Court, Or Justice of the Peace:
--------------------------	--	---

You are hereby authorized to join Jasper Smith and Sarah E. Young
in the Holy Bond Of Matrimony agreeable to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient
License.

Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of Nov., 1857.

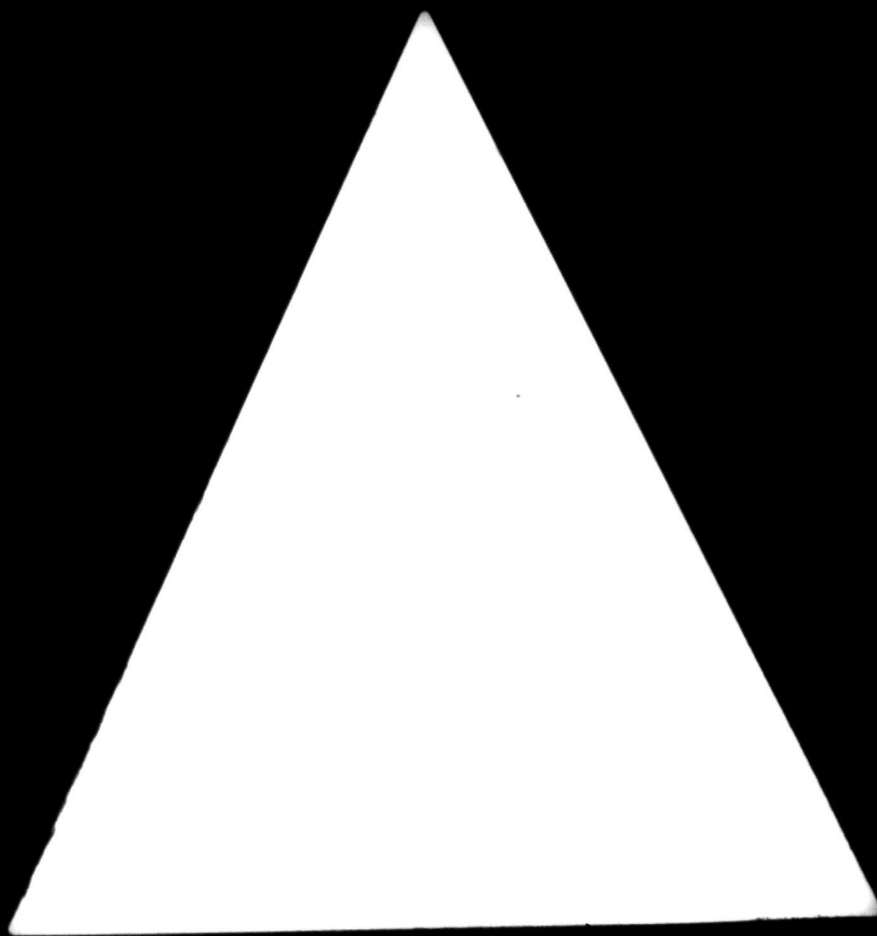
James Jordan, Ordinary Cherokee Co., Ga.

Georgia, Cherokee County,

I certify that Jasper Smith and Sarah E. Young were duly
joined by me in Matrimony this 25th day of Nov 1857.

John T. Turner, J.P.

Recorded 1859, James Jordan.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Ad. Stee }
County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

Thomas S. Smith
of *Cherokee* County.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *John M. Burt* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of *September*, 1894. *Thomas S. Smith* [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Book

Wm. B. Harrison

DIRECTOR.

If allowed, send amount by _____, and oblige _____ to me at _____.

Smith, Thomas S.
Cherokee Co
1892

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

No. *3185*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Thomas S. Smith
Applicant, *for Army Warrant*

County, *Cherokee*

Amount, *\$21.78*

Entered on Record

Sept 22 1894.

W. B. Harrison

SECRETARY OF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John M. Burt

W. B. Harrison, State Printer, 1894.

E. R. O. 1937

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Thaddeus L. Smith

of Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint John M. Burt

of Cherokee County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th

day of September 1892

Thaddeus L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Enoch New

O. W. Patterson, ordinary

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____

me at _____, and oblige.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the first day of

January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Sergeant in Company F, of 28th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers Colquitts Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Bentonville in the State

of North Carolina, on the 19th day of March 1865, he was

disabled as follows: By Gun Shot Wound through both Thighs about midway between the hip and knee joints, shattering and breaking the bone of the right thigh and making a bad. Felt a great deal of pain in the other one. Being thus disabled in war left on the battle field and fell into the hands of the enemy, where he was the attention of a Southern Surgeon, who attended a military hospital. From said hospital in the night when the surgeon was asleep he escaped and made his way to the front discharging matter with great pain and complete prostration for weeks. After eighteen years of suffering he found and had another medical examination made at the same place his last one was also made on the same place near Charleston S.C. the 20th & 21st Sept 1883 by a Surgeon & a Staff Surgeon. The Surgeon said that he was a prisoner & was not permitted to remove the necessary medical examinations of his leg and arm from said hospital. Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,

and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19th day of September 1892

O. W. Patterson

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Smith Thaddeus L.
Cherokee Co
1882

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

No. 3185

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Thaddeus L. Smith

Applicant for Pension

County, Cherokee

Amount, \$27.28

Entered on Record Sept 22 1892

W. A. H. H. H.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

John M. Burt

E. R. O. 1937

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint Thaddeus L. Smith my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of March, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: Thaddeus L. Smith
Thaddeus L. Smith
Thaddeus L. Smith

DIRECTION.
Send money to me as follows, by check to Cherokee P. O. Cherokee County, Georgia.

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Cherokee Co.
1893.

No. <u>477</u>	Application for Allowance
For the Year Ending October 1st, 1893.	
Applicant, <u>Thaddeus L. Smith</u>	
County, <u>Cherokee</u>	
Amount, <u>\$0</u>	
Date of Warrant, <u>3/11</u>	
Entered on record, <u>3/11</u>	
WARRANT HANDED TO <u>Thaddeus L. Smith</u>	
Gen. W. H. Harrison, Secretary Executive Department.	

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee COUNTY, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, T. L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint Thaddeus L. Smith my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of March, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: Thaddeus L. Smith
Thaddeus L. Smith
Thaddeus L. Smith

DIRECTIONS.
Send money to me as follows, by check to Cherokee P. O. Cherokee County, Georgia.

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Cherokee Co.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. <u>466</u>	Soldier's Pension.
1894.	
Name, <u>Thaddeus L. Smith</u>	
County, <u>Cherokee</u>	
Disability, <u>Dis. Leg</u>	
Amount, \$ <u>50.</u>	
<u>3/17</u>	
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary Executive Department.	
WARRANT HANDED TO <u>Thaddeus L. Smith</u>	
Gen. W. H. Harrison, Secretary Executive Department.	

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

PERSONALLY appears *Thaddeus G. Smith* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1846*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *F*, of *38th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Volquits*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Rantowlesville* in the State of *GA.* on the *19th* day of *March* *1865*, he was wounded as follows: *Wounded through both thighs breaking bone of right thigh and from the effect of said shot the right thigh being occasionally discharged from said wound.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for *the year 1892*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10th* day of *March* *1893*, *Thaddeus G. Smith*

Allen B. Burr Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, *Allen B. Burr* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Thaddeus G. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a resident of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *March* *1893*, *Allen B. Burr* Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

PERSONALLY appears *L. G. Umatt* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1845*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *F*, of *38th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Volquits*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Rantowlesville* in the State of *GA.* on the *19* day of *March* *1865*, he was wounded as follows: *By gunshot through both thighs breaking bone of right thigh*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year *1893*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10th* day of *March* *1894*, *Thaddeus G. Smith*

Allen B. Burr Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, *Allen B. Burr* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. G. Umatt* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *March* *1894*, *Allen B. Burr* Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Thaddeus G. Smith
of Cherokee
County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson, Sec. & Capt
of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th
day of January 1895. Thaddeus G. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by Bank of Georgia to Camden
County, Georgia.

Thaddeus G. Smith

Invoice Co.
Smith, Thaddeus G.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 874

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name Thaddeus G. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability 24%

Amount, \$ 50.00

3/4

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Thaddeus G. Smith hereby authorize of to be
Ordinary of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at Camden

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th
day of Feb 1896.

STATE OF GEORGIA Thaddeus G. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

W. J. Archer

Smith, Thaddeus G.

Cherokee

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1963

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name Thaddeus G. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability 24%

Amount, \$ 50.00 dollars

3/4

1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company H, of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Resaca, in the State of Georgia, on the 19 day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: By a bullet that struck both thighs, breaking the bone in both thighs.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$15.00 dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 28 day of January, 1895.

Thaddeus L. Smith

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 29th day of January 1895.



Ordinary of Cherokee County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company H, of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Wounded through both thighs breaking bone in right thigh.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension of \$15.00 dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of Feb 1896.

Thaddeus L. Smith

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feb 1896.



Ordinary of Cherokee County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlottesville County.

I, *Charles L. Smith* hereby authorize *Wm. A. Wright*
of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. B. Benson ordering by *check*
at *Lawrenceville*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th*
day of *Feb* 1897.

Charles L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Benson ordering

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charlottesville County.

I, *Charles L. Smith* hereby authorize *J. J. Medlock*
of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by *check*
at *Orange Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *26th*
day of *Feb* 1898.

Charles L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Benson ordering

Smith, Charles L.
W. A. Wright
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1867
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *2491*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *Charles L. Smith*

County *Charlottesville*

Disability *Thyroid*

Amount, \$ *60.00* 1897.
2/24

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

129 18

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

No data

Smith, Charles L.
W. A. Wright

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1867.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *3108*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Charles L. Smith*

County *Charlottesville*

Disability *Thyroid*

Amount, \$ *60.00* 1898.
2/28

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. J. Medlock

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company F, of 26th Regiment of Geo Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of W. Va., on the 19th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Burnshot through both Thys. Ball remaining in one Thy for 12 years

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Thaddeus L. Smith 18th day of Feb, 1897. POST OFFICE

A. C. Lamm
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Lamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Feb 1897.



A. C. Lamm
Ordinary Cherokee County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company F, of 26th Regiment of Geo Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of W. Va., on the 19th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Burnshot through both Thys. Thyses Fracturing Bone in Right Thy

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the Thad L. Smith 26th day of Feb 1898. POST OFFICE

A. C. Lamm
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Lamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb 1898.



A. C. Lamm
Ordinary Cherokee County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, Thaddeus L. Smith hereby authorize J. J. Madax
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by check
at First National Bank

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24
day of Feb 1899.

Thaddeus L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. L. Lumsden, Esq.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, Thaddeus L. Smith hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Charleston

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

J. L. Lumsden, Esq. by check
at Bank of America

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24
day of Jan 1900.

T. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. L. Lumsden, Esq.

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Charleston County

COPIES SECTION 126
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2872

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name Thaddeus L. Smith
County Charleston
Disability Phy. wound
Amount, \$ 10.00
2/22 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. J. Madax
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Wright W. A.

COPIES SECTION 126
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3081

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name Thaddeus L. Smith
County Charleston
Disability Phy. wound
Amount, \$ 10.00
Warrant issued May 13 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1849; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 7, of 10th Regiment of Volunteers, Balquith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N.C., on the 19th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Guns shot through both thighs disabling him from Manual Labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24th day of July 1899. Thaddeus S. Smith POST OFFICE

H. B. Barnes (Ordinary)
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. B. Barnes Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th

day of July 1899.

H. B. Barnes
Ordinary Cherokee County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 7, of 10th Regiment of Volunteers, Balquith's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N.C., on the 19th day of March 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Guns shot Ball passing through both thighs

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 24th day of January 1900. H. B. Barnes POST OFFICE

H. B. Barnes (Ordinary)
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. B. Barnes Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24th

day of January 1900.

H. B. Barnes
Ordinary Cherokee County.



BOARD OF VILLOKIES

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

I Shadown L. Smith hereby authorize
J. B. Banning of Cherokee County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by me
at hastings

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of January 1901.
Shadown L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. B. Banning

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

I Shadown L. Smith hereby authorize
J. B. Banning of Cherokee County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by me
at hastings

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd
day of January 1901.
Shadown L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. B. Banning

Smith, Shadown L.
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 120
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2477

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name Shadown L. Smith
County Cherokee
Disability Thy. General
Amount, \$ 50.00

2/12 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Banning
Geo. W. Martin, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smith, Shadown L.
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 120
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2121

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Shadown L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 7 Regiment 28th Ia
Disability Thy. General
Amount, \$ 50.00

2/4 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Banning
Geo. W. Martin, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1866; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 3, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers, Belmont's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N. C., on the 12th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Immediate loss of both legs

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thaddeus L. Smith day of May 1901. Postoffice A. C. Lawrence

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Lawrence Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21th

day of May 1901.

A. C. Lawrence Ordinary Cherokee County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thaddeus L. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1866; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company 3, of 12th Regiment of Volunteers, Belmont's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N. C., on the 12th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Immediate loss of both legs

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thaddeus L. Smith day of May 1902. Post-office A. C. Lawrence

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Lawrence Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thaddeus L. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21th day of May 1902.



A. C. Lawrence Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОМЕР ОЕ АЛЛОКНЕР

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Thad L. Smith hereby authorize

Mrs. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Comm. Ordry by check

at Cherokee Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th

day of July 1903.

Thad L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Comm. Ordry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Thad L. Smith hereby authorize

Mrs. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Comm. Ordry by check

at Cherokee Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th

day of July 1904.

T. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Comm. Ordry

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

DISABLED

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2226

Name Thad L. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 28th

Disability By record

Amount, \$21.00

7/16 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

RECEIVED

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

1003

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

DISABLED

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2274

Name Thad L. Smith

County Cherokee

Co. H Regiment 28th Ga.

Disability By record

Amount, \$5.00

FEB 18 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordry

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears Thad. S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company #, of 28th Regiment of 42 Volunteers, Calginit's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of W. Va., on the 15th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gunshot in Right Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thad. S. Smith day of January 1903. Post-office Cherokee

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, A. B. Curran Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thad. S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.

A. B. Curran Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

Personally appears Thad. S. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sergeant in Company #, of 28th Regiment of 42 Volunteers, Calginit's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of W. Va., on the 15th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Gunshot in Right Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Jan 1904. T. S. Smith Post-office Cherokee

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.)

I, A. B. Curran Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thad. S. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1904.

A. B. Curran Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County. } T. L. Smith
I, W. J. Webb hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
W. J. Webb by mail
at Orange Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th
day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

T. L. Smith - [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County. }
I, Thaddeus L. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Orange Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
W. J. Webb by
at Orange

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th
day of Jan 1905.

Thaddeus L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

E. M. Latham

Smith, T. L.
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2344

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name T. L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 28
Disability Gen. Dis. in 1894 High
Amount, \$ 50 alt.

FEB 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

no data

Smith, Thaddeus L.
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1159

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name T. L. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 28

Disability
Amount, \$ 50 alt. 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally appears.

Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1846, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *F*, of *28*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Calquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the *19* day of *March* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: *gun shot wound in right thigh fracturing thigh disabling me from manual labor*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cherokee* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31 day of *Jan* 1905.

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, *N. J. Webb* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. L. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *Jan* 1905.

Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears

Thaddeus L. Smith of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *F*, of *28*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Calquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the *19* day of *March* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: *gunshot wound in right thigh fracturing bone disabling me for manual service*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cherokee* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of *Jan* 1906.

Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, *N. J. Webb* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. L. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan* 1906.

Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, J. L. Smith, hereby authorize
W. J. Mebb of Condon Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
W. J. Mebb by mail
 at Orange Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
 day of Jan 1907.

J. L. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
E. W. Fathum

Smith, J. L.
Cherokee Co.

Cons. Service 1890.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2047

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. L. Smith
 County Cherokee
 Co. 28 Regiment Ga
 Disability Disabled P.
 Amount, \$ 60.00

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR ALL PURPOSES - EMPLOYER IS ASSUMED TO KNOW

Wm. H. Harrison

Sept 17 1875

Wm. H. Harrison

Execution Sht

Atlanta Ga.

Sir

I received your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
Wm. H. Harrison

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
Wm. H. Harrison

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
Wm. H. Harrison

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears T. L. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as Sergeant in Company F, of 28th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Calginitz's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 19 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg

1865

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb

T. L. Smith

Postoffice Orange

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 18

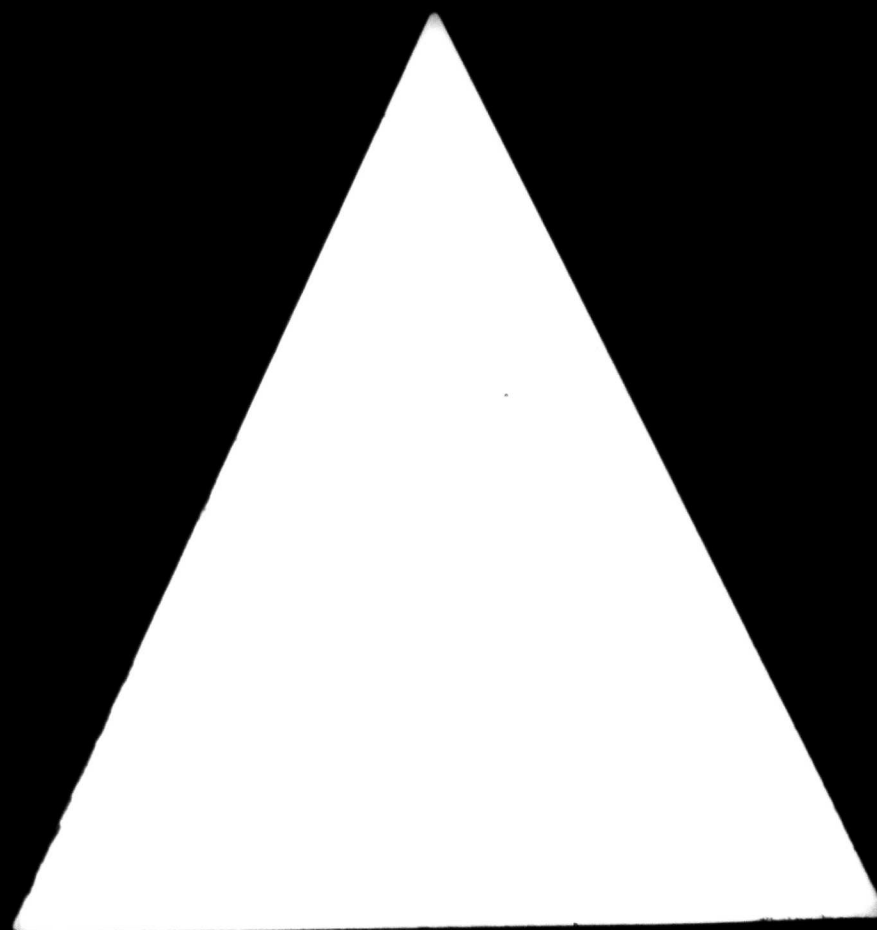
day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb

Ordinary, Cherokee County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Charlottesville County.)

I, *W. B. Smith*

hereby authorize *Wm. A. Wright*

of *Charlottesville*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

W. B. Smith residing at *Charlottesville*

at *Charlottesville*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of *Jan* 1898.

day of *Jan*

1898.

Executed in presence of

W. B. Smith

W. B. Smith

[L. S.]

Smith Co 1896.

Smith, W. B. 1897

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

W. B. Smith
No. *2813*

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1898.

Name *W. B. Smith*

County *Charlottesville*

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

*Pension Office 1/20 1898
applicant will please
explain where he resided in
1897 & why he did not apply
for pension in 1896.*

*Rich Johnson
Comm. of Pensions*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Charleston County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Berry, ordering by check at Boston Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Berry, ordering

W. C. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Charleston County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to A. C. Berry, ordering by check at Boston Ga

Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of Jan 1898.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Berry, ordering

W. C. Smith (L. S.)

Mich. C. 1896.

Smith, W. C.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

Richard Johnson

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name W. C. Smith

County Charleston

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

Smith, W. C.
Charleston County

BOOK NO. 1894.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1412

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name W. C. Smith

County Charleston

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

Pension Office 1201 1898
applicant will please
in plain where he received in
1897 & why he did not apply
for pension in 1898.
Rich Johnson
Com. of Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1885; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 7, of 56 th Regiment of Cal. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Latent Pains in his back & not able to work

that his property consists of the following items have no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Milton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the W. C. Smith
5 day of May, 1898.
A. C. Brown Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th
day of May, 1898.



A. C. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1887; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of three years in Company 7, of 56 th Regiment of Cal. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: is now unable to work on his back & hips

that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the W. C. Smith
4th day of January, 1899.
A. C. Brown Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th
day of January, 1899.



A. C. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize

W. H. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Connor and Co at San Antonio, Tex

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jan 1900.

W. C. Smith L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Connor and Co

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize

A. C. Connor and Co of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at San Antonio Tex

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Connor and Co

W. C. Smith

Smith, W. C.

Cherokee Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1899

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name W. C. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

January 24 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

No date

Smith, W. C.
Cherokee Co.

256

CODE SECTION 1284

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2691

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name W. C. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. C. Smith

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1821; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 1/2 years in Company , of 56th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: has rheumatism and is unable to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items nothing of value

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1895

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4 day of June 1900. W. C. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of June 1900.

A. B. Burr Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1821; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 1/2 years in Company , of 56th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: not able to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items nothing of value

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of July 1901. W. C. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of July 1901.

A. B. Burr Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize
A. C. Benson of Greenville Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Kenton Ga.
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of Feb, 1902.

W. B. Smith [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

A. C. Benson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize
N. J. Webb of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at Woodstock Ga. Route No. 1
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of Jan, 1907.

W. B. Smith [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackburn

Smith, W. B.
Cherokee Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

W. B. Smith

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name W. B. Smith
 County Cherokee
 Co. 56 " Regiment hazell

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 7/14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

only
 Cash. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

Smith, W. B.
Cherokee Co.
F-56

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 6023

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name W. B. Smith
 County Cherokee
 Co. 4 Regiment 56 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

only
 Cash. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1880; that he is 42 years old and by occupation has been farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of nearly 5 years in Company 7, of 56th Regiment of the 1st; that his physical condition is as follows: Broken down not able to do any thing

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of May 1902.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of May 1902.

A. C. Brown Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. B. Smith of Cherokee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1879; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 56th Regiment of the 1st; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Jan 1907.

W. B. Smith Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize
W. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
A. C. Corner & Co. at Cherokee Ga.
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of January 1903.
W. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
A. C. Corner & Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. B. Smith hereby authorize
W. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
A. C. Corner & Co. at Cherokee Ga.
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of January 1904.
W. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
A. C. Corner & Co.

Smith, W. B.
Cherokee Co.
CODE SECTION 1354
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 4377.
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W. B. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 2 Regiment 56
WARRANT ISSUED
7/16 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. S. Wright
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smith, W. B.
Cherokee Co.
CODE SECTION 1354
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
F. 56 NOV 17
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W. B. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. 2 Regiment 56
Georgia
WARRANT ISSUED
7/18 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. S. Wright
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

see date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1881; that he is 44 years old and by occupation a husbandman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company #, of 16th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: Has Rheumatism not able to work

that his property consists of the following items: see return

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of May 1903. W. B. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Burns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of May 1903.

A. B. Burns Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

ГОМЕВ ОВ ВЛЮКНЕА

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18th day of 1881; that he is 44 years old and by occupation a husbandman that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company #, of 16th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items: see return

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of May 1904. W. B. Smith Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Burns Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of May 1904.

A. B. Burns Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee Co
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan, 1905.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. C. Smith hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan, 1905.

W. C. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Webb

Smith, W.C.
Cherokee Co

(ONE SECTION 134.
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

7-56 No. 5671

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. C. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 56

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. J. Webb

no data

Smith, W.C.
Cherokee Co

(ONE SECTION 134.
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

F-56 No. 2966

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W. C. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. F Regiment 56

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. J. Webb

W. J. Webb
no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1827; that he is 26 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 56th Regiment of La. Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jan 1905. W. J. Webb Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



HOME OF VICTORIES

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

Personally appears W. C. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1850; that he is 27 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 56th Regiment of La. vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Jan 1905. W. C. Smith W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8 day of January 1905.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia Personal affidavit
 Cherokee County } Enoch Chambers and
 James I Brown citizens of said County
 do hereby sworn before us with that they
 are personally well acquainted with
 W. B. Smith whose application for Pension
 is herewith attached one each of them
 say that the Property that was returned
 by said Smith for taxation as agent for
 his wife is a small piece of Land
 which was inherited by his wife and
 said Land is in almost entire & worthless
 to said family only for a place to stay
 that there is a very small portion of
 said Land in cultivation & that there
 is so much that it is scarcely worth
 cultivating and that said Smith
 is old and infirm not able to work
 and has nothing to rely on for his
 support and since his Pension has
 been stopped he has been forced to
 leave home and stay with his sons
 for his support ~~the greater part of his~~
 time.

Sworn to and J. I. Brown
 Testa before me Enoch Chambers
 one July 7th 1888
 A. C. Conn, Ord.



A. C. CONN, ORDINARY

Canton, Ga., July 10th 1888

Dear Richard Johnson

Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir. In case of W. B. Smith for Pension
 you desire to know reason why his claim was
 not paid in 1887. as Ray Smith says some
 distance for town. I will explain my self
 he lived in Cherokee County in 1887 & made
 out his claim for him. will give you
 copy of your endorsement on back of his
 claim last year as it is in my office

Pension, Sept. 8. 1887

applicant does not set out or state any amount
 amount of property or show that he has over
 money

Rich Johnson Com. of Pension

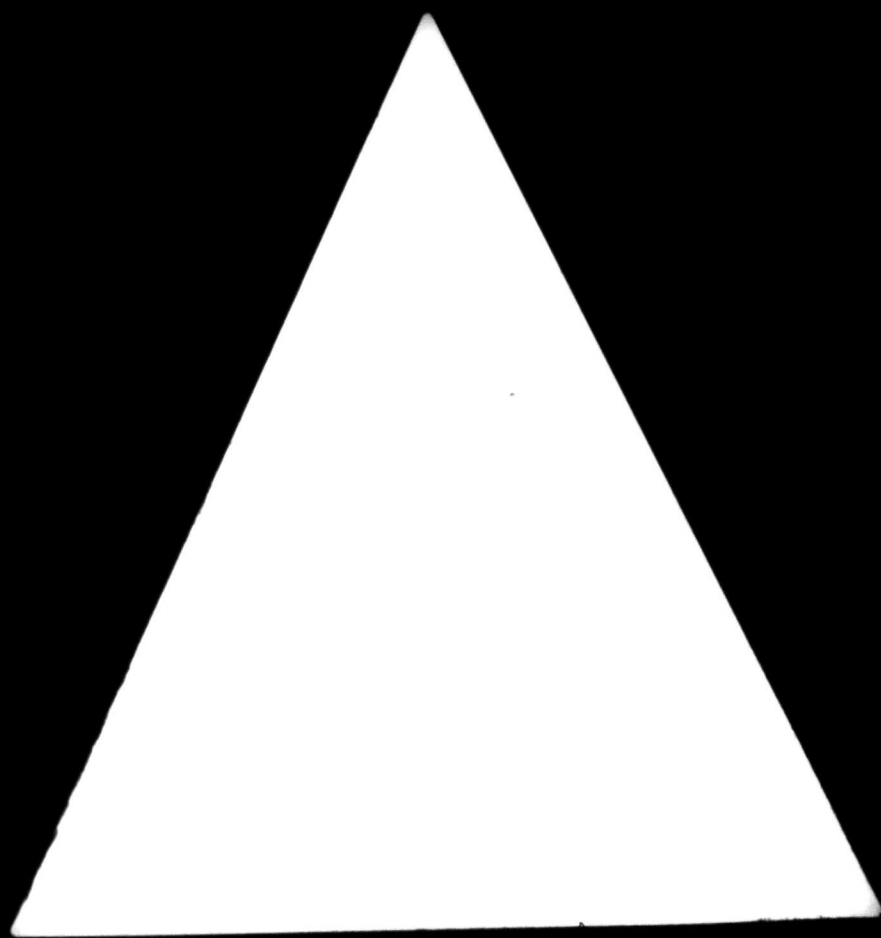
I, A. C. Conn ordinary Cherokee County certify
 the above to be a true copy of endorsement
 made on back of application for Pension
 made by W. B. Smith of Cherokee County 1887

A. C. Conn, Ord.

Georgia Cherokee County
I Allen C. Conn Ordinary in and for
said County, certify that Enock Chandler
and James L. Brown are citizens of said
County, and are of trustworthy Character
whose statements are entitled to full
faith and credit.

Witness my hand and Seal this 7th
day of Feb. 1898

Allen C. Conn
Ordinary



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County, }

I, *W. H. Wright* of *Atlanta, Ga.* hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to *me*

H. W. Wright at *San Francisco, Ca.* by *check*

Witness my hand and seal, this *21st* day of *Aug* 1900

W. H. Wright [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. W. Wright

a Loschee, H. J.
Cherokee Co.

O. K. No. *1900*

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name *H. J. Loschee*

County *Cherokee*
Cherokee Co.

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/27/1900

STATE OF GEORGIA,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Lindsey hereby authorize
W. D. Wright of Cherokee Co.

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
A. C. Burton only at Cherokee Co. by check

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
H. J. Lindsey, P.O. Neworth County, Cherokee State, Georgia

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of Feb 1900.
H. J. Lindsey [L. S.]

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
born here 68 years ago and lived here since

3. When and where were you born? April 11 1833, Columbus, O. Co.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Aug 31 1861 in Co. 23rd Ga Regiment 60th

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? About 3 years
discharged at Charleston S.C. 1864

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
discharge because I could march in 1864

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what
cause and by whose authority? I had been discharged and
sent home by the Secretary of War

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$20.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, infirmity & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? born
blind, have and has been able to work for two years on account
of my crippled condition and have again been disabled last two
years I have been scarcely able to do anything.

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Coal
& timber land all worth not more than \$20.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and
what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none had anything
else except bought land on credit could not pay for it
and sent it up

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Cherokee Co. did not return any other property

16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? which I could
get which was a means of support

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income? about \$20.00 all

18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
farm all I could make

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
a homestead? myself and wife no means of support
except what I can do. no homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? 2 same
as this

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21 day of Feb 1900.
H. J. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

A. C. Burton Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

W. D. Lindsey, H. J.
Cherokee Co
O.K. No. 190
INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.
Name H. J. Lindsey
County Cherokee
23 - Ga
Approved
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
3/27/1900

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Alfred Edwards of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of A. J. Sasse for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alfred Edwards
reside near Canton Ga
2. Are you acquainted with A. J. Sasse, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes I have known him since 1861
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Cherokee Co. I know him a resident since 1861
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Aug. 1861 in Co. B 55th Regt. I was in Co. B. 55th
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? same Regt not same
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? till 1865 was discharged in 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered? M. D. C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not I was a prisoner of war
9. Was applicant present? He was not. He was discharged at the fort in 1865
10. If he was not present, where was he? at home had been discharged
When did he leave his command? Sept. 1863 For what cause? not able for service
By what authority he left? by army officers How do you know all of this?
I was a member of same regt. I well so acquainted with Sasse
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Nothing except a cow. I live near him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing but what he has
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
none to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer. He is
crippled in one leg, one shorter than the other
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not
able to earn his support because of his
crippled condition
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his own labor
What support he had
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
all
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is not able to labor for his
support. He is crippled and
can't get about
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Feb 1909.
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

Alfred Edwards
Jesse M. Millwood Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. M. Bates and J. M. Bates, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully A. J. Sasse, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is that applicant has a badly crippled leg from
some disease of that limb. This leg being considerably shorter
than the other one. His right knee is enlarged caused
by a horse falling on him. His general health appears for his age
(68) but his crippled leg and knee prevents him doing any work. He keeps
himself well.
They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of February 1909.
A. C. Burr

John M. Turbott, M.D.
J. M. Bates, M.D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, A. C. Burr, Ordinary, and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant A. J. Sasse resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 1865, and that the witnesses, viz: John M. Turbott, M.D. J. M. Bates, M.D.
Alfred Edwards & Jesse M. Millwood are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 24 Dollars of property, and in 1899 25 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of Feb 1909.
A. C. Burr Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Sosebee hereby authorize

H. C. Brown of Bartow Fla

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at Bartow Fla

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of January 1902.

H. J. Sosebee [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

B. Du Pre

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Sosebee hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me H. C. Brown at Bartow Fla

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of January 1903.

H. J. Sosebee [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

B. Du Pre
H. C. Brown, Secy.

Sosebee, H. J.
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 13A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3642

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name H. J. Sosebee

County Cherokee

Co. C Regiment 23 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Sosebee, H. J.
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 13A.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4379

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name H. J. Sosebee

County Cherokee

Co. C 23 Regiment Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears H. J. Jacobson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of April 1862; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company E, of 23th Regiment of Geo. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Crippled in hip joint

that his property consists of the following items:

Furniture & 1 Cow

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 on roll last year

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1902.

H. J. Jacobson
Deponent

A. C. Cason Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Cason Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Jacobson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1902.

A. C. Cason Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears H. J. Jacobson of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1862; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company E, of 23th Regiment of Geo. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Crippled from white swelling

that his property consists of the following items: one Cow

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan 1903.

H. J. Jacobson
Deponent

A. C. Cason Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Cason Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Jacobson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of Jan 1903.

A. C. Cason Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT